

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

1

## Henrie Fox

Henrie married **Edith**. They had two children: **Francis** and **Stephen**.

**Francis Fox**, son of **Henrie Fox** and **Edith**, was born on 7 Jan 1606 in Wiltshire and died in 1670.

Francis married **Dorothy Kekewich**, daughter of **William Kekewich** and **Jane Coode**, in 1646. Dorothy was born in 1616 in St. Germans and died in 1693. They had three children: **Francis, John** and **James**.

**Francis Fox** was born in 1647, was christened on 6 Jun 1647 in St. Germans, Cornwall, and died in 1704.

Francis married **Joan Smith**, daughter of **Richard Smith** and **Mary**, on 19 Nov 1671 in FMH Plymouth. Joan was born on 17 Oct 1652 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1684. They had five children: **Francis, Rachel, John, Joshua** and **Deborah**.

**Francis Fox** was born on 16 Nov 1672 and died in 1686.

**Rachel Fox** was born on 28 Jun 1674 and died in 1703.

Rachel married **George Hodge** in 1686. George died in 1703. They had three children: **George, Ann** and **Elizabeth**.

**George Hodge**

**Ann Hodge**

**Elizabeth Hodge**

**John Fox** was born in 1677 and died on 24 Jan 1692.

**Joshua Fox** was born on 14 May 1679 and died on 11 Sep 1698.

**Deborah Fox** was born on 2 Aug 1682 and died in 1703.

Deborah married **Samuel Croker**, son of **George Croker** and **Mary**, on 27 Mar 1701 in FMH Rowle, St. Germans. Samuel was born about 1680. They had two children: **George** and **Samuel**.

Basic notes:

He lived at St. Germans, Cornwall.

**George Croker**

**Samuel Croker**

Francis next married **Tabitha Croker**, daughter of **George Croker** and **Anstice Tripp**, on 30 Mar 1686. Tabitha was born in 1664 and died in 1730. They had eight children: **Mary, Francis, Sarah, George, Dorothy, John, John** and **Rachel**.

**Mary Fox** was born on 16 Feb 1686 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died on 19 Mar 1759 in Cullompton, Devon.

Mary married **Andrew Ellicott**. Andrew was born on 3 Jan 1683. They had one son: **Andrew**.

**Andrew Ellicott** was born on 11 Jul 1708 and died on 20 Jun 1741.

Andrew married **Ann Bye**. Ann was born in 1706 and died on 21 May 1786. They had three children: **Joseph, Andrew** and **Nathaniel**.

**Joseph Ellicott** was born on 8 Oct 1732 and died in 1780.

Joseph married **Judith Blaker**. Judith was born on 30 Oct 1729. They had one son: **Andrew**.

**Andrew Ellicott** was born on 24 Jan 1754 and died on 28 Aug 1820.

Andrew married **Sarah Browne**. Sarah was born on 7 Apr 1756. They had ten children: **Andrew, George, Joseph, Jane Judith, Mary, Letitia Matilda, Sarah, Nancy, Rachel** and **Ann**.

**Andrew Ellicott**

**George Ellicott**

**Joseph Ellicott**

Joseph married **Eliza P. Sherman**.

**Jane Judith Ellicott** was born on 25 Jun 1778 and died on 27 Nov 1845.

Jane married **Thomas Ruston Kennedy**. Thomas died on 24 Mar 1813. They had four children: **Andrew E., Sara Ann, Samuel R.** and **Thomas R.**

**Andrew E. Kennedy**

**Sara Ann Kennedy** was born on 18 Mar 1806 and died on 18 Dec 1862.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

2

**Samuel R. Kennedy**

**Thomas R. Kennedy**

**Mary Ellicott**

**Letitia Matilda Ellicott** was born in 1782.

Letitia married **John Bliss**.

**Sarah Ellicott** was born in 1788 and died on 7 Jul 1866.

Sarah married **Henry Baldwin**.

**Nancy Ellicott**

**Rachel Ellicott**

**Ann Ellicott** was born on 27 Oct 1796.

**Andrew Ellicott** was born on 22 Mar 1734 and died on 20 Jan 1809 in Ellicott Mills, Howard County, Maryland, USA.

Andrew married **Elizabeth Brown** on 31 Dec 1755. Elizabeth was born in 1734 and died on 18 Apr 1766. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

**Jonathan Ellicott** was born on 4 Nov 1756 and died on 25 Sep 1826 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

Jonathan married **Sarah Harvey**. They had one daughter: **Letitia Harvey**.

**Letitia Harvey Ellicott** was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA and died on 23 May 1881.

Letitia married **Thomas Rodman Fisher**, son of **William Logan Fisher** and **Mary Rodman**, in 1829. Thomas was born on 28 Oct 1803 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 11 Nov 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had one daughter: **Mary Rodman**.

**Mary Rodman Fisher** was born on 20 Aug 1838 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 8 Oct 1899.

Mary married **George Washington Carpenter**, son of **George Washington Carpenter** and **Annabella Wilbank**,. George was born in 1837. They had one daughter: **Letitia Ellicott**.

**Letitia Ellicott Carpenter** was born on 7 Apr 1856 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 3 Sep 1933.

Letitia married **William Redwood Wright**, son of **Robert Kemp Wright** and **Henrietta Hoskins Price**, in 1881. William was born on 14 Dec 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 3 Dec 1914. They had one son: **Sydney Longstreth**.

**Sydney Longstreth Wright** was born on 9 Oct 1896 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 8 Oct 1970 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Sydney married **Catherine Morris**, daughter of **Harrison Smith Morris** and **Anna Wharton**, in 1925. Catherine was born on 26 Jan 1899 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

**Nathaniel Ellicott** was born on 17 Feb 1736.

Nathaniel married **Letitia Harvey**. Letitia was born in 1740 and died in 1817.

**Francis Fox** was born on 16 Feb 1689 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died in 1773.

Francis married **Mary Cogger**, daughter of **John Cogger** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Francis**.

**Francis Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1707 and died in 1775.

Francis married **Hannah Scantlebury**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Joseph Scantlebury** and **Mary Collier**, on 9 Jan 1738 in FMH Falmouth. Hannah was born on 3 Sep 1707 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1782. They had two children: **Stephen Francis** and **Benjamin**.

**Stephen Francis Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1742 and died in 1816.

**Benjamin Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1744 and died in 1814.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Parr, Cornwall.

Benjamin married **Mary Emmett**<sup>1</sup> in 1771. Mary was born in 1744 and died in 1781. They had three children: **Francis**, **Joseph Scantlebury** and **Benjamin**.

**Francis Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 May 1772 in Parr, Cornwall and died on 3 May 1815 in St. Germans.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

3

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer of Parr.

Francis married **Anne Sansom**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Nicholas Sansom** and **Ann**, in 1803. Anne was born in 1773 in Tideford, Cornwall and died in 1837. They had two children: **Mary** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Mary Fox** was born in 1803, died on 19 Sep 1863 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard.

Mary married **Edward Anson Crouch**,<sup>2,3</sup> son of **William Crouch** and **Lucretia Anson**, on 14 Oct 1835. Edward was born on 10 Aug 1800 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Oct 1860 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard. They had five children: **Francis, Marianna, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flour Merchant in Penzance, Cornwall. He worked as a Mine agent.

**Francis Crouch** was born in 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Railway Clerk.

Francis married **Elizabeth Ann Mole Shapcott**, daughter of **Robert Henry Shapcott** and **Unknown**, on 30 Mar 1878 in Looe, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Looe, Cornwall. They had five children: **Francis Edmar Anson, Mary Elizabeth Anson, Henrietta Ann Fox Anson, Charles Henry Anson** and **Anna L. D.**

**Francis Edmar Anson Crouch** was born in 1880 in Cornwall.

Francis married **Mabel Louise Collings**.

**Mary Elizabeth Anson Crouch** was born in 1883 in Plympton, Devon, died in Mar 1965, and was buried on 3 Apr 1965 in St. Martin's, Looe, Cornwall.

**Henrietta Ann Fox Anson Crouch** was christened on 5 Apr 1886 in St. Martin's, Looe, Cornwall, died in Mar 1980, and was buried on 7 Mar 1980 in St. Martin's, Looe, Cornwall.

**Charles Henry Anson Crouch** was born in 1886 and was christened on 26 Sep 1886 in St. Martin's, Looe, Cornwall.

**Anna L. D. Crouch**

**Marianna Crouch** was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Cornwall.

**Crouch**

**Crouch**

**Crouch**

**Fox**

**Joseph Scantlebury Fox**

Joseph married **Jane Trevin Willes**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Willes** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **George Trevin**.

**George Trevin Fox**

**Benjamin Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1776 and died in 1853.

Benjamin married **Sarah Treffry**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Roger Treffry** and **Mary Veale**,. Sarah died on 23 Sep 1853. They had five children: **Charles James, James, Ann Treffry, Jane Honeychurch** and **Cornelius Willes**.

**Charles James Fox**

**James Fox**

**Ann Treffry Fox**

**Jane Honeychurch Fox**

**Cornelius Willes Fox**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1811 in Devonport, Devon and died on 2 Aug 1851 in Devonport, Devon.

Cornelius married **Sophia Elizabeth Treolar**,<sup>1,4</sup> daughter of **Thomas Treolar** and **Sophia**, on 11 Oct 1838 in Kenwyn, Cornwall. Sophia was born on 12 Apr 1811 in Truro, Cornwall. They had three children: **Cornelius Benjamin, Sophia Anna** and **Anna Treffry**.

**Dr. Cornelius Benjamin Fox**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1839 in Truro, Cornwall and was christened in Oct 1839 in St. Mary's Church, Truro, Cornwall.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

Basic notes:

He was educated at Truro Grammar School. He was awarded with MRCS LM LSA MD MRCP. He was educated at Plymouth Grammar School. He was educated at Devonport Grammar School. He was educated at King's College, London. He was educated at University of Edinburgh. He was educated at University of Paris.

Cornelius married **Anne Frances Stephens**,<sup>1,4</sup> daughter of **Admiral William Knighton Stephens** and **Unknown**, on 17 Jan 1874 in Stoke Fleming, Dartmouth, Devon. Anne was born on 16 Jul 1851 in East Budleigh, Devon. They had one son: **Cornelius Henry**.

**Cornelius Henry Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1881.

Cornelius married someone. She had one son: **Thomas Ronald**.

**Thomas Ronald Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1919 and died in 1970.

Thomas married someone. She had one son: **Charles Bartlett**.

**Charles Bartlett Fox**

Charles married someone. She had one son: **Guy Edward Franklin**.

**Guy Edward Franklin Fox**

**Sophia Anna Fox**

**Anna Treffry Fox**

**Sarah Fox** was born on 26 Apr 1691 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died on 11 Nov 1778 in Looe, Cornwall.

Sarah married **Philip Debell**, son of **Philip Debell** and **Anna Soady**, on 23 Jan 1712 in FMH St. Germans. Philip was born on 30 May 1689. They had two children: **Anna** and **Rachel**.

**Anna Debell**

Anna married **James Tuckett**, son of **Elias Tuckett** and **Mary**, on 3 Oct 1742 in FMH Looe. James was born on 13 Jan 1721 in Newton, Devon and died on 13 Oct 1765. They had three children: **Philip Debell**, **James** and **Anna**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Newton, Devon.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>5,6,7</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1749 and died on 20 Nov 1816.

Philip married **Esther Champion**,<sup>5,6,8</sup> daughter of **Joseph Champion** and **Elizabeth Rogers**, on 2 Aug 1774 in FMH Bristol. Esther was born on 6 Jul 1745 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Philip next married **Elizabeth Curtis**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **James Curtis** and **Sarah Trimmer**, in 1800. Elizabeth was born in 1772 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 2 Jan 1845 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Philip Debell**, **Francis**, **William Alfred** and **Frederick**.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>2,3,9</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1801 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Aug 1872 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolstapler in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Philip married **Anna Edmonds**,<sup>2,3,10</sup> daughter of **Samuel Edmonds** and **Grizell Green**, on 4 Apr 1832 in FMH High Wycombe. Anna was born on 14 Mar 1802 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 12 Mar 1892 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Philip Debell** and **Samuel Edmonds**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>11,12,13</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1833 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Jul 1894 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surveyor in Picadilly, London.

Philip married **Rachel Elizabeth Fox**,<sup>11,13,14,15,16</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 11 Sep 1867 in FMH Falmouth. Rachel was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1923 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall. They had three children: **Philip Debell**, **Percival Fox** and **Ivor Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 20 Dec 1947 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law in London. He lived at 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Philip married **Charlotte Marion Grigg**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **John William Grigg** and **Charlotte Katherine Mills**, on 5 Apr 1894 in Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 23 Sep 1863 in Heathfield, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon and died on 10 Apr 1956 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

They had three children: **Phyllis Audrey**, **Olive Marion** and **Philip Debell**.

**Phyllis Audrey Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1897 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Phyllis married **Capt. Hugh Geoffrey Watkin**, son of **Alfred Watkin** and **Edith Jane Faulkner**, on 15 Jul 1931 in London. Hugh was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Lymm, Cheshire and died on 16 Jan 1943 in Kenya. On active service.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington. He worked as an officer of the 3rd Cheshire Regiment. He worked as an officer of the Indian Army. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Packing Warehouses Ltd. in Manchester. He worked as a Farmer from 1928 to 1940 in Southern Rhodesia. (Zimbabwe). He worked as an army Intelligence officer from 1940 to 1943 in Kenya.

**Olive Marion Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1901 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1904 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Devon in 1963. He lived at Ludbrook, Yelverton, Devon.

Philip married **Veronica Elizabeth D'alton**, daughter of **Frank Edward D'alton** and **Mercedes Eileen Flinn**,. They had five children: **Deidre Elisabeth**, **Christina Veronica**, **Philip Debell**, **Marion Patricia** and **William Henry**.

**Deidre Elisabeth Tuckett**

Deidre married **Court Granville**, son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** and **Barbara Lempriere Wells**,. They had three children: **Mary Jane**, **George St. Leger** and **Christopher Richard**.

**Mary Jane Granville**

Mary married **Christopher Mark William James**.

**George St. Leger Granville**

**Christopher Richard Granville**

**Christina Veronica Tuckett**

Christina married **Richard De La Bere Granville**, son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** and **Barbara Lempriere Wells**,.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**

**Marion Patricia Tuckett**

**William Henry Tuckett**

**Percival Fox Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 15 Mar 1945 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Chartered Surveyor. He worked as a President Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors. He was living in 1915 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in 2 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

Percival married **Mabel Ollivant**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant** and **Lucy Caroline Eddis**, on 9 Jan 1901 in The Cathedral, Bombay, India. Mabel was born on 1 Feb 1876 in Surat, India and died in Jul 1921 in Radlett. They had four children: **Lucy Elizabeth**, **Barbara Mabel**, **Ervan Charles Percival** and **Katharine Ollivant Rachel**.

**Lucy Elizabeth Tuckett** was born on 9 Jan 1902 in London.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

6

Lucy married **William Henry Clement Le Hardy**, son of **William John Hardy** and **Margaret Page**, on 24 Sep 1932 in London. William was born on 5 Aug 1899 in Bromley and died on 28 Dec 1961. They had two children: **Philippa Elizabeth** and **Charles William**.

**Philippa Elizabeth Le Hardy**

**Charles William Le Hardy**

**Barbara Mabel Tuckett** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in London.

Barbara married **Basil Heber John Corker**, son of **Arthur William Corker** and **Emma Davis**, on 27 Apr 1928 in London. Basil was born on 5 May 1902 in Alert Bay, Vancouver Island, Canada. They had three children: **Elisabeth Ann**, **John Ervan Brodie** and **Barbara Judith**.

**Elisabeth Ann Corker**

**John Ervan Brodie Corker**

**Barbara Judith Corker**

**Ervan Charles Percival Tuckett** was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire and died on 18 Aug 1927 in Died In Motorcycle Accident.

**Katharine Ollivant Rachel Tuckett** was born on 5 Jan 1915 in Elstree and died on 11 Oct 2006 in Abbotsford, British Columbia.

Percival next married **Constance Elizabeth Victoria Low**, daughter of **George Low** and **Agnes Elizabeth Jocelyn Ffoulkes**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London.

Constance was born on 22 Mar 1887 in Stirling.

**Dr. Ivor Lloyd Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1873 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 28 Nov 1942 in Cowes, Isle Of Wight.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MD MRCS LRCP. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of Trinity College. He worked as a Senior Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge University. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He was living in 1915 in Punchardon Hall, Willian, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ivor married **Anna Maria Christina Wickman**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Anders Magnus Wickman** and **Christine Lovisa Selander**, on 6 Apr 1899 in The Cathedral, Lund, Sweden. Anna was born on 8 Oct 1873 in Lund, Sweden and died on 24 May 1956 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had two children: **Cedric Ivor** and **Rachel Sonja Christina**.

**Cedric Ivor Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Cedric married **Lettice Charlotte Thompson**, daughter of **William Graham Thompson** and **Oliveria Cromwell Prescott**,. They had four children: **Jill**,

**Philip Ivor**, **Hilary Patricia** and **Andrew Charles Ivor**.

**Jill Tuckett**

Jill married **Sir Thomas Keith Hewitt Skinner 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Gordon Skinner 3rd Bt.** and **Mollie Barbara Girling**,. They had two children: **Thomas James Hewitt** and **Ian Ivor**.

**Thomas James Hewitt Skinner**

**Ian Ivor Skinner**

Ian married **Laura Heybrook**.

**Philip Ivor Tuckett**

**Hilary Patricia Tuckett**

**Andrew Charles Ivor Tuckett** was born on 16 May 1943 in Tonbridge, Kent and died on 23 Aug 2012.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tilney Saint Lawrence, Norfolk.

**Rachel Sonja Christina Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1914 in Punchardon Hall, Willian, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

**Samuel Edmunds Tuckett**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1837 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Sep 1861 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. (19th given in AM). The cause of his death was Kidney failure.

Death Notes: s.p.

**Francis Tuckett** was born on 19 Dec 1802 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1868 in Naples, Italy.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

7

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather Factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis married **Caroline Mariana Fox**,<sup>17</sup> daughter of **Robert Were Fox** and **Elizabeth Tregelles**, in 1833. Caroline was born on 12 Jan 1807 and died on 17 Apr 1863.

They had four children: **Francis Fox**, **Elizabeth Fox**, **Mariana Fox** and **Charlotte Fox**.

**Francis Fox Tuckett**<sup>11,15,18</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 20 Jun 1913 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lovell Squire's School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Leather factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Farmer. He worked as a Mountainer. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_Fox\\_Tuckett](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Fox_Tuckett) He worked as a Vice president of The Alpine Club from 1866 to 1868. He became a member in 1859. He turned down the offer of the Presidency of the Club. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Francis married **Alice Fox**,<sup>11,18</sup> daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 27 Jan 1897 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand. Alice was born on 20 Apr 1858 in Swallowfield, Wellington, Somerset, died on 25 Aug 1928 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Bristol.

**Elizabeth Fox Tuckett**<sup>9,11,19</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1837 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 31 May 1872 in Leytonstone, London, and was buried on 5 Jun 1872 in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Elizabeth married **William Fowler**,<sup>2,3,9,11,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 2 Mar 1871. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: **2 Mar 1871, Thurs**: A beautiful morning - William Fowler's and Lizzie Tuckett's wedding day at 11 o'clock. All went to meeting, a capital sermon from Robert Charleton (1809-1872), poor man; I fear fatal disease has hold of him; they both spoke well and feelingly; then a prayer from Samuel Bowly, then home, & after sauntering about for some time, the déjeuner - a really beautiful affair - Robert N. Fowler proposed the pair, I the bridesmaids, then Henry Fowler the host, Edmund Backhouse the groomsmen, they went at 3 o'clock for Bath; then we a capital walk, a large party to tea, all Bristol, refreshments going on all the evening with almost profuse hospitality. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

**Fowler**

**Mariana Fox Tuckett**<sup>26,27</sup> was born on 8 May 1839 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1908 in The Cleve, Wellington, Somerset.

Mariana married **Joseph Hoyland Fox**,<sup>26,27,28</sup> son of **Samuel Fox** and **Maria Middleton**, in 1860 in FMH Frenchay, Bristol. Joseph was born on 16 Apr 1833 in Wellington, Somerset (18th given in the register) and died on 8 Mar 1915 in Wellington, Somerset (9 Mar 1915 given in AM). They had six children: **Marion Charlotte**, **Francis Hugh**, **Gerald**, **Janet Elizabeth**, **Margaret Winifred** and **Dorothea Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1849. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer & Banker in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1887. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1859.

**Marion Charlotte Fox** was born in 1861 and died on 13 Jan 1949.

**Francis Hugh Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 28 May 1952 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset.

Francis married **Louisa Fox**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 24 Jul 1890 in Wellington, Somerset. Louisa was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Sep 1901 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Alizon Marguerite**, **Cecilia Frances** and **Henry**.

**Alizon Marguerite Fox** was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Aug 1967.

**Dr. Cecilia Frances Fox** was born on 6 Apr 1896 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Henry Fox** was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Wellington, Somerset.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

8

Henry married **Edna Kathleen Pocock**, daughter of **Sir Sydney Job Pocock** and **Annie Cozens**, on 2 Jul 1925 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. Edna was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Wimbledon. They had one son: **Richard**.

## **Richard Fox**

Francis next married **Lilo Sarell**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dr. Richard Sarell** and **Unknown**.

**Gerald Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Woolcombe, Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1947 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of The Candy Clayworks in Newton Abbot, Devon. He lived at The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon. Miscellaneous: He introduced ski-ing to Switzerland, 1891, Grindelwald, Switzerland. He travelled there with a pair of 10 foot long, hand-made Norwegian skis. Until that time, ski-ing as a sport was unknown there. He was supported in this by his cousin, Thomas Fox 1858-1923.

Gerald married **Florence Mary Fox**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington, Somerset. Florence was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Gerald next married **Beatrice Ffoulkes Cornish-Bowden**<sup>11</sup> in 1901. Beatrice was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died on 18 Jun 1968. They had six children: **John Ffolkes**, **Gerald William**, **Joseph William**, **Beatrice Elizabeth**, **Hubert Cornish** and **Peter Gerald**.

**John Ffolkes Fox** was born on 14 Jan 1902 and died in 1959.

John married **Cecilia Arnoldine Daukes**.

**Gerald William Fox** was born on 30 May 1904 and died on 2 Mar 1908.

**Rev. Joseph William Fox** was born on 16 Jun 1908 and died on 5 Sep 1994.

Joseph married **Katharine Mary Kent**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary**.

**Rosemary Fox** was born on 15 Oct 1936 and died on 23 Oct 1936.

**Beatrice Elizabeth Fox** was born on 13 Aug 1910 and died on 4 Aug 1928.

**Lt. Cmdr. Hubert Cornish Fox RN** was born on 22 Dec 1911 and died in 2000.

**Peter Gerald Fox** was born on 7 Dec 1919 and died in 2003.

Peter married **Sonja Anne Jellinek**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Anne**.

## **Sarah Anne Fox**

Sarah married **Nigel Richard Smith**.

**Janet Elizabeth Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident..

Janet married **Bernard Farmborough Howard**,<sup>11</sup> son of **David Howard** and **Anna Dora Jowitt**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Bernard was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

**Deborah Benson Howard** was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella**, **Deborah Jane**, **Judith Frances**, **Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

## **Caroline Sibella Carter**

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

**Lucy Lauris Heller**

**Carl Buno Heller**

**Deborah Jane Carter**



# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

**Luke Liddon Howard**

**Jacob Samuel Howard**

**Rebecca Howard**

**Judith Frances Carter**

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

**Toby Livings**

**Maria Livings**

**Sarah Howard Carter**

**Thomas Hodges Carter**

**Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisonal Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Patholgy and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Alison Day**

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

**Andrew Howard Rushford**

**Sally Anne Rushford**

**Robert Howard Rushford**

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

**Jean Middleton Howard** was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

**Martin James Kuhn**

**Nicholas Thomas Kuhn**

**James David Howard** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.

**Thomas Were Howard** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**,. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

**Deborah Janet Howard**

**Susannah Virginia Howard**

## David Howard

**Rosemary Farmborough Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

**Elizabeth Jenifer Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**,. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

## Stephen Howard Solt

## Clare Victoria Solt

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

## Philip Fox Solt

**Margaret Winifred Fox** was born in 1867.

**Dorothea Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1868.

**Charlotte Fox Tuckett**<sup>11,22</sup> was born on 8 May 1842 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1933 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Charlotte married **Eliot Howard**,<sup>11,22</sup> son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 13 Dec 1871 in Wellington, Somerset. Eliot was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Tottenham, London and died on 8 Oct 1927 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had three children: **Elizabeth Fox**, **Francis Eliot** and **Geoffrey Eliot**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Ardmore, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. He became a partner with his brother Robert Luke Howard, several years after Robert had bought Hayward Tyler's engineering and foundry company. He worked as a Chairman of Hayward Tylor & Co., in succession to his brother Robert. The Howard family continued to run the company until the 1950s, when it was sold to the Stone Platt Group and thus ending a 140 year Quaker association with the company. He was Plymouth Brethren, then Church of England. He worked as a Member of The Alpine Club in 1867.

**Elizabeth Fox Howard** was born on 6 Mar 1873 in Walthamstow, London and died on 9 Dec 1957 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Relief worker on the Western Front, during WWI. She was Church of England, then Quaker.

**Francis Eliot Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Walthamstow, London and died on 29 Oct 1941 in Coleshill, Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Marlborough. He worked as an Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co. He was living in 1915 in Keynedon, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Francis married **Millicent Charlotte Flux**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Edward Hichens Flux** and **Emily Charlotte Mills**, on 22 Oct 1902 in Epping, Essex. Millicent was born on 20 Sep 1876 in London and died in 1964. They had three children: **Ruth Millicent Eliot**, **Edward Francis Eliot** and **Giles Philip Eliot**.

**Ruth Millicent Eliot Howard** was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1966.

**Edward Francis Eliot Howard** was born on 15 Mar 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 17 Jul 1982.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co.

Edward married **Mary Ducane Reynolds**, daughter of **Henry Osborne Reynolds** and **Theodora Madelaine Hardy**, on 12 Jul 1940 in London. Mary was born

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

on 10 Aug 1913 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 10 May 1960 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **David Eliot**.

**Patricia Mary Howard** was born on 27 Feb 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Aug 2006.

Patricia married **Harding**.

**David Eliot Howard**

David married **Rosalind Christian Mathews**. They had two children: **Tamsyn Christian** and **Edward William**.

**Tamsyn Christian Howard**

Tamsyn married **Sq. Ldr. Andrew John Luggar**. They had two children: **William Eliot John** and **Eloise Christiana**.

**William Eliot John Luggar**

**Eloise Christiana Luggar**

**Edward William Howard** was born on 22 Mar 1974 and died on 17 Nov 1997.

Edward next married **Diana McKinley**.

**Giles Philip Eliot Howard** was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 16 Jan 1996 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. Ltd.

Giles married **Elizabeth Vernon Ryland**. Elizabeth died on 14 Jul 1984.

**Geoffrey Eliot Howard** was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Walthamstow, London and died on 16 Jan 1956 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1907. He served as Vice President of the club in 1952.

Geoffrey married **Edith Julia Emma Edinger**, daughter of **Otto Henry Edinger** and **Augusta Fuld**, on 19 Nov 1914 in London. Edith was born on 15 May 1891 in London. They had three children: **John Anthony Eliot**, **Denis Valentine Eliot** and **Michael Eliot**.

**John Anthony Eliot Howard** was born on 19 Jan 1916 in London and died on 23 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He was Church of England, then Roman Catholic.

John married **Irene Pomphrett**, daughter of **Edward Pomphrett** and **Edith Billingsley**, on 27 Jul 1939 in London. Irene was born on 23 Dec 1916 in

Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Nov 2009. They had five children: **Patrick Valentine Eliot**, **Clare Antonia Mary Eliot**, **Madelaine Philippa**

**Mary Eliot**, **Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot** and **Andrew Geoffrey Eliot**.

**Patrick Valentine Eliot Howard**

Patrick married **Valerie Sutton**. They had two children: **Luke** and **Victoria**.

**Dr. Luke Howard**

Luke married **Elizabeth Powers-Moore**. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Max**, **Felicity** and **Xavier**.

**Olivia Howard**

**Max Howard**

**Felicity Howard**

**Xavier Howard**

**Victoria Howard**

Patrick next married **Christine Fisher**.

**Clare Antonia Mary Eliot Howard**

Clare married **Peter Rich**. They had one son: **Edward**.

**Edward Rich**

**Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot Howard**

Madelaine married **James Howe**. They had three children: **William**, **Rachel** and **Tom**.

**William Howe**

**Rachel Howe**

**Tom Howe**

**Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot Howard**

Camilla married **Huw Griffith-Jones**. They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Alexander**.

**Eleanor Griffith-Jones**

**Alexander Griffith-Jones**

**Andrew Geoffrey Eliot Howard**

Andrew married **Janice Andrews**. They had two children: **Benedict** and **Isabella**.

**Benedict Howard**

**Isabella Howard**

**Denis Valentine Eliot Howard** was born on 7 Sep 1919 in North Cray, Kent and died in Aug 1994.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons.

Denis married **Fedellma Therese O'Brennan**, daughter of **James O'Brennan** and **Kathleen Bourke**.

**Prof. Sir Michael Eliot Howard**

**William Alfred Tuckett** was born on 11 Apr 1804 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1866.

William married **Helen Curtis**, daughter of **Samuel Curtis** and **Mary**, in 1831. Helen was born in 1809 and died in 1901. They had two children: **Henry** and **Frederick**.

**Henry Tuckett** died in Dsp.

**Frederick Tuckett**

**Frederick Tuckett** was born on 21 Feb 1807 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 16 Apr 1876 in London.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was educated at Joel Lean's school in Fishponds, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Tanner's apprentice to Arthur Clothier in 1824 in Street, Somerset. He worked as a Principal engineer & surveyor, for Nelson & Dunedin, New Zealand.

**James Tuckett** died in Dsp.

**Anna Tuckett** was born on 9 Feb 1748 and was buried on 30 May 1814.

Anna married **Charles Bawden**. Charles was born on 4 Jan 1715.

Anna next married **Jonathan Bawden**. They had one daughter: **Esther**.

**Esther Bawden**<sup>29,30</sup> was born about 1779 and died on 8 Jan 1850 in Plymouth, Devon.

Esther married **Philip Cookworthy Prideaux**,<sup>29,30</sup> son of **George Prideaux** and **Anna Debell Cookworthy**, on 28 Mar 1799. Philip was born on 27 Aug 1776 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1842. They had three children: **Philip Cookworthy**, **Anna Bawden** and **George**.

**Philip Cookworthy Prideaux** was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Bigbury, Devon.

**Anna Bawden Prideaux** was born on 24 Sep 1801.

**George Prideaux**

**Rachel Debell** was born on 12 Apr 1714 and died in 1791.

Rachel married **William Botters**, son of **John Botters** and **Unknown**, on 13 May 1739 in FMH St. Germans. William was born in Saltash, Devon and died before 1747.

Rachel next married **Philip Cookworthy**,<sup>5</sup> son of **William Cookworthy** and **Edith Debell**, on 15 Nov 1747 in FMH Looe. Philip was born on 18 Sep 1716 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died after 1751. They had two children: **Anna Debell** and **Philip**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sailor. Went to sea at the age of 12 and rose to be mate on an East Indiaman. When William was widowed, Philip having returned from China, was persuaded to give up the nautical life and join William in the pharmacy trade.

**Anna Debell Cookworthy**<sup>5,29,31,32</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1751 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 13 Apr 1836 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Anna married **George Prideaux**,<sup>5,29,31,32</sup> son of **George Prideaux** and **Dorothy Wills**, on 12 May 1774 in FMH Plymouth. George was born on 19 Nov 1744 in Luson, Devon and died in 1819 in Kingsbridge, Devon. They had ten children: **George, Philip Cookworthy, William, Walter, Charles, Anna, Sarah, Rachel, Dorothy** and **Rachel Cookworthy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of Devon.

**George Prideaux**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1775 and died in 1841.

**Philip Cookworthy Prideaux**<sup>29,30</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1776 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1842.

Philip married **Esther Bawden**,<sup>29,30</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Bawden** and **Anna Tuckett**, on 28 Mar 1799. Esther was born about 1779 and died on 8 Jan 1850 in Plymouth, Devon. They had three children: **Philip Cookworthy, Anna Bawden** and **George**.

**Philip Cookworthy Prideaux** was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Bigbury, Devon.

**Anna Bawden Prideaux** was born on 24 Sep 1801.

**George Prideaux**

**William Prideaux**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1778 and died in 1843.

William married **Mary Cowles Austin**.<sup>29</sup> They had one son: **Francis**.

**Francis Prideaux**

**Walter Prideaux**<sup>2,19,29,31,33</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1779 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 24 Jun 1832 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 1 Jul 1832 in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. Partner in Kingston & Prideaux in Plymouth, Devon.

Walter married **Sarah Ball Hingston**,<sup>2,19,29,31,33</sup> daughter of **Joseph Hingston** and **Sarah Ball**, on 30 May 1805 in FMH Kingsbridge. Sarah was born on 16 Sep 1786 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 20 Dec 1866 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had 11 children: **Walter, Sarah Anna, Charles, Henry, Alfred, Susanna Rachel, Augusta, Frederick, Lucy, Joseph Hingston** and **Emily Ball**.

**Walter Prideaux**<sup>19,29,31</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 30 Mar 1889 in Goldsmith's Hall, London, and was buried on 3 Apr 1889 in Stanmore, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor and Clerk in the Goldsmith's Company. in London. He lived at Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex. He worked as a Solicitor, Lane & Prideaux in London.

Walter married **Elizabeth Williams**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **General Sherburne Hodgkinson Williams** and **Unknown**, on 11 Sep 1843 in Catsfield, Sussex. Elizabeth was born on 20 Nov 1823, died on 22 Feb 1906 in 37 Norfolk Square, London, and was buried on 27 Feb 1906 in Stanmore, Middlesex. They had five children: **Ellen Elizabeth, Walter Sherburne, Ada Hollond, Sarah Treverbian** and **Arthur Robert**.

**Ellen Elizabeth Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1844 in Park Lane, London, died on 20 Jul 1871 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and was buried in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Ellen married **Maj. Gen. Richard Wace**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Rev. Richard Henry Wace** and **Unknown**, on 14 Feb 1870 in Fort William, Calcutta, India. Richard was born on 16 Jul 1842.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Director General of Ordnance, India.

**Sir Walter Sherburne Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1846 in 12 Park Lane, London.

Basic notes:

He was baptised in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Solicitor and Assistant Clerk of the Goldsmith's Company. Clerk fro 1882.

Walter married **Catherine Mary Povah**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Rev. John Vidgen Povah** and **Catherine Caroline Kohler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. Catherine was born on 23 Apr 1848 in 25 Charterhouse Square, Finsbury, London. They had five children: **Catharine Ellen, Walter**

**Treverbian, Humphrey Hollond, Sherburne Povah and Nora Margaret.**

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 30 May 1848 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

**Catharine Ellen Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1873 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 28 Jan 1874 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

Catharine married **Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell**,<sup>31</sup> son of **John Graham Campbell** and **Jessie Saunders**, on 16 Dec 1899 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. Rollo was born on 2 Jan 1868. They had one son: **David John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister.

**Lieut. Col. David John Graham-Campbell**

David married **Joan Sybil Maclean**, daughter of **Maj. Hector Fitzroy Maclean** and **Winifred Joan Wilding**, on 3 Feb 1940. Joan was born on 26 Apr 1909.

**Walter Treverbian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1875 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington and died on 24 Jan 1958.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 24 Feb 1875 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Solicitor. Assistant Clerk at the Goldsmith's Company.

Walter married **Marion Fenn Arbuthnot**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **James Woodgate Arbuthnot** and **Annie Susan Charlotte Jackson**, on 20 Apr 1901 in Ockley, Surrey. Marion was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Madras, India and died on 5 Apr 1958. They had five children: **Walter Arbuthnot, John Francis, Anne Rachel, Humphrey Povah Treverbian** and **Andrew George**.

**Walter Arbuthnot Prideaux** was born on 4 Jan 1910 and died on 5 Nov 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Solicitor and Clerk to the Goldsmith's Company.

Walter married **Anne Cokayne**, daughter of **Francis Cokayne** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah, Francis Martin, Lucy Caroline** and

**Walter Michael Cokayne**.

**Sarah Prideaux**

Sarah married **Dr. David Marcus Knight**, son of **Very Rev. Marcus Knight** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Marcus Simon Prideaux, Jacob Thomas, Teresa Jane** and **Susannah Mary**.

**Marcus Simon Prideaux Knight**

**Jacob Thomas Knight**

**Teresa Jane Knight**

**Susannah Mary Knight**

**Francis Martin Prideaux**

Francis married **Margaret Ann Lynch**. They had one son: **Jack Anthony**.

**Jack Anthony Prideaux**

**Lucy Caroline Prideaux**

Lucy married **Charles Sarland**.

**Walter Michael Cokayne Prideaux**

Walter married **Lenore Mary Jaqueline Cumming**, daughter of **Brig. Richard Hugh Rossiter Cumming** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Rebecca Lenore, Belinda** and **Walter Edward Cumming**.

**Rebecca Lenore Prideaux**

**Belinda Prideaux**

## Walter Edward Cumming Prideaux

Sir **John Francis Prideaux** was born on 30 Dec 1911 and died on 7 Jan 1993.

John married **Joan Terrell Brown** on 22 Nov 1934. Joan died on 10 Jan 2008. They had three children: **Christopher John, Editha Anne** and **Michael Charles Terrell**.

### Christopher John Prideaux

Christopher married **Celia Daniell**, daughter of **Sir Peter Averell Daniell** and **Leonie M. Harrison**,. They had three children: **Lavinia Marion, David John** and **Charles Christopher**.

### Lavinia Marion Prideaux

Lavinia married **Allan Gilfillan Mainds**. They had two children: **Polly** and **Harriet**.

### Polly Mainds

### Harriet Mainds

### David John Prideaux

David married **Sally Liddell**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **William**.

### Thomas Prideaux

### William Prideaux

### Charles Christopher Prideaux

### Editha Anne Prideaux

Editha married **Alaster Scott Templeton**, son of **Kenneth Templeton** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Jane Celia**.

### Katherine Elizabeth Templeton

Katherine married **Richard Philipps**. They had two children: **Rachel** and **Alexandra**.

### Rachel Philipps

### Alexandra Philipps

### Jane Celia Templeton

### Michael Charles Terrell Prideaux

Michael married **Susan H. Bennett**. They had two children: **Laura Hargreaves** and **John Peto**.

### Laura Hargreaves Prideaux

### John Peto Prideaux

**Anne Rachel Prideaux** was born on 22 Jan 1913 and died on 6 May 1975.

Anne married **John Waldo Edward Hay Drummond-Hay**, son of **Edward William Hay-Drummond-Hay** and **Margaret Alice Meade-Waldo**, on 19 Jun 1937. John was born on 21 Feb 1906. They had three children: **Robert Prideaux, Auriol Marion** and **Peter Charles**.

### Robert Prideaux Drummond-Hay

Robert married **Sally Catherine Redfern**, daughter of **Ian Redfern** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Robert Simon Hay, Katherine Louise Hay** and **Caroline Sarah Hay**.

### Robert Simon Hay Drummond-Hay

Robert married **Julia Elizabeth Roberts**. They had two children: **Edward John Hay** and **Auriol Sophia Hay**.

### Edward John Hay Drummond-Hay

### Auriol Sophia Hay Drummond-Hay

### Katherine Louise Hay Drummond-Hay

Katherine married **Hamish Baxter**.

### Caroline Sarah Hay Drummond-Hay

Caroline married **Gary Naude**.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

16

**Auriol Marion Drummond-Hay**

**Peter Charles Drummond-Hay**

Peter married **Lady Bettina Mary Lindsay**, daughter of **Robert Alexander Lindsay 29th Earl Of Crawford** and **Ruth Beatrice Meyer-Bechtler**.

They had four children: **Tamsin Rachel**, **Alice Ruth**, **Lily Iona** and **Thomas Auriol Leo**.

**Tamsin Rachel Drummond-Hay**

**Alice Ruth Drummond-Hay**

**Lily Iona Drummond-Hay**

**Thomas Auriol Leo Drummond-Hay**

**Sir Humphrey Povah Treverbian Prideaux** was born on 13 Dec 1915 and died on 7 May 2014.

Humphrey married **Cynthia Violet Reynardson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Birch Reynardson** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1939. Cynthia was born in 1918.

They had four children: **Nicholas Mark**, **Julian Humphrey**, **Timothy Richard** and **James Michael**.

**Nicholas Mark Prideaux**

Nicholas married **Amanda Fiona Cameron**. They had two children: **Victoria Louise** and **Henrietta Elisabeth**.

**Victoria Louise Prideaux**

**Henrietta Elisabeth Prideaux**

**Julian Humphrey Prideaux**

Julian married **Rosamond Jill Roney-Dougal**. They had two children: **Adam Richard** and **Nigel Julian**.

**Adam Richard Prideaux**

**Nigel Julian Prideaux**

**Timothy Richard Prideaux**

Timothy married **Diana Vivienne Macinnes**. They had one daughter: **Clare Evelyn**.

**Clare Evelyn Prideaux**

**James Michael Prideaux**

James married **Arabella Keith**, daughter of **James David Agar Keith** and **Caroline Thornton**. They had one son: **Alexander James**.

**Alexander James Prideaux**

**Andrew George Prideaux**

Andrew married **Eleanor Abigail Broome**. They had two children: **Andrew George Treverbian** and **Elizabeth Patricia Beatrice**.

**Andrew George Treverbian Prideaux**

Andrew married **Elizabeth Constance Griffin**. They had one son: **Michael Andrew Charles**.

**Michael Andrew Charles Prideaux**

**Elizabeth Patricia Beatrice Prideaux**

**Humphrey Hollond Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1878 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 23 Feb 1878 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Oxford.

**Rev. Sherburne Povah Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1880 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Oxford. He worked as a Curate in Charge, Chelsea Old Church, London.

Sherburne married **Augusta Frances Ellen Flower**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Sir William Henry Flower** and **Georgina Rosetta Smyth**.

**Nora Margaret Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1883 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Jan 1884 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

**Ada Hollond Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1850 in 38 Baker Street, London.



Basic notes:

She was baptised in St. George's, Hanover Square, London.

**Sarah Treverbian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1853 in Goldsmith's Hall, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 May 1853 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

**Arthur Robert Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1857 in Goldsmith's Hall, London.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 20 Mar 1857 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Solicitor.

Arthur married **Louisa Charlotte Elliot**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Rev. William Elliot** and **Unknown**, on 8 Apr 1890 in Brinsop. Louisa was born on 1 Apr 1866. They had two children: **Geoffrey Arthur** and **Charles**.

**Geoffrey Arthur Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1891 in 13 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton.

**Charles Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1892 in 13 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, London, died on 8 Sep 1892, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London.

**Sarah Anna Prideaux**<sup>19,31</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1807 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 15 Sep 1882 in 31 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Sarah married **Dr. Samuel Prideaux Tregelles**,<sup>19,29,31,32,34</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Dorothy Prideaux**, on 12 Mar 1839 in FMH Plymouth. Samuel was born on 30 Jan 1813 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 24 Apr 1875 in 6 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker then Plymouth Brethren, then Presbyterian. He worked as an Ironworks manager 1829 to 1835 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Biblical Scholar.

**Charles Prideaux**<sup>2,31,35,36</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 8 Jun 1893 in "Brookfield", Tamerton, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Plymouth. Chairman of the Devon & Cornwall Bank. He was Quaker.

Charles married **Elizabeth Abbott**,<sup>2,31,34,36</sup> daughter of **John Abbott** and **Sarah Tregelles**, on 9 Oct 1850 in FMH Plymouth. Elizabeth was born in 1801, died on 11 Dec 1856 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles next married **Elizabeth Wakefield**,<sup>2,31,35</sup> daughter of **Thomas Christy Wakefield** and **Jane Sandwith Goff**, on 20 Apr 1864 in FMH Torquay. Elizabeth was born on 8 Oct 1811 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, died on 21 Aug 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Henry Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1810 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 11 Nov 1879 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of Plymouth.

Henry married **Agnes Maxwell Morris**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Robert Morris** and **Unknown**, on 1 May 1851 in Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon. Agnes was born on 22 Feb 1825, died on 11 Dec 1904 in 23 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery. They had ten children: **Agnes**, **Amy Henrietta**, **Edith Kara**, **Mabel**, **Henry Maxwell**, **Walter Baldwin**, **(No Given Name)**, **Augusta**, **Claudia Fanny** and **Robert Morris**.

**Agnes Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1852 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon, died on 17 Mar 1895 in 23 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

**Amy Henrietta Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1853 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Edith Kara Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1854 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Mabel Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1856 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Henry Maxwell Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1857 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

Henry married **Antoinette Roestyld**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Winter Z. Roestyld** and **Sigrid Siefert**, on 18 Jul 1902 in Reigate, Surrey. Antoinette was born on 30 May 1865 in Christiana, Norway.

Basic notes:

She was baptised in Hanover.

**Walter Baldwin Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1859 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon, died on 7 Nov 1884 in Graafreinet, Cape Colony, South Africa, and was buried in Graafreinet, Cape Colony, South Africa.

**Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1863 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon and died on 22 Mar 1863 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Augusta Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1864 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Claudia Fanny Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1865 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Robert Morris Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1867 in Crescent Place, Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Woodlands, Brasted Chart, Kent.

Robert married **Margaret Millar Grace**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **William Grace** and **Elizabeth Petherbridge Millar**, on 24 Aug 1898 in City Of London Registry Office. Margaret was born in 1866 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Bank House, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

**Dr. Alfred Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1811 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 22 Nov 1881 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Liskeard, Cornwall.

Alfred married **Anne Vivian**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Nicholas Vivian** and **Julia Bennett**, on 14 Feb 1839 in Cambourne, Cornwall. Anne was born about 1809, died in Nov 1869, and was buried on 24 Nov 1869 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had eight children: **Vivian, Walter Alfred, Edward, Julia Anne, Sarah Ball, Kathleen Vivian, Clara Allen** and **Charles Vivian**.

**Kathleen Vivian, Clara Allen** and **Charles Vivian**.

**Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1839 in Yealmpton, Devon, died on 13 Sep 1841 in Yealmpton, Devon, and was buried in Cambourne, Cornwall.

**Rev. Walter Alfred Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1841 in Yealmpton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 7 Mar 1842 in Liskeard, Cornwall. He was educated at St. Aidan's. He worked as a Vicar of St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Lovey Hodge**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Thomas Hodge** and **Mary Lawrence**, on 24 Jul 1866 in Liskeard, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born on 22 May 1839 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had three children: **Mary, Frederick Joseph** and **Annie Vivian**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 12 Jun 1839 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Mary Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1867 and died on 14 Sep 1881.

**Rev. Frederick Joseph Prideaux** was born on 9 Feb 1869.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Lockeridge, Bere Alston, Devon. Curate of Highweek, Devon.

Frederick married **Annie Renwick**.<sup>31</sup>

**Annie Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1870.

Basic notes:

She was baptised in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Edward Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 30 May 1843 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 23 Feb 1846 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried on 25 Feb 1846 in Liskeard,

Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 25 Jul 1843 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Julia Anne Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 27 May 1845 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 19 Sep 1885 in Looe, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Sep 1885 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 17 Jul 1845 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Julia married **George Samuel Collins**,<sup>31</sup> son of **John Collins** and **Unknown**.

**Sarah Ball Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 7 Aug 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Kathleen Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 24 May 1851 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 30 Jun 1851 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Kathleen married **Surgeon Lt. Col. William Nettle**,<sup>31</sup> son of **William George Nettle** and **Jane Vivian Clymo**, on 10 Aug 1873 in Liskeard, Cornwall. William was born in 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 23 Dec 1925 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had two children: **Winifred Vivian** and **Kathleen Prideaux**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. He worked as a Medical officer of Health for Liskeard.

**Winifred Vivian Nettle** was born in 1875 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1915 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Winifred married **John Allen Elliott**. They had four children: **Samuel John K. G.**, **Kathleen Mary**, **Evelyn Florence** and **Winifred M.**

**Samuel John K. G. Elliott**

**Kathleen Mary Elliott**

**Evelyn Florence Elliott**

**Winifred M. Elliott**

**Kathleen Prideaux Nettle** was born in 1879 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1948 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Kathleen married **Brian Bentley Metcalfe**. They had one daughter: **Kathleen V.**

**Kathleen V. Metcalfe**

**Clara Allen Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1853 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died in Jun 1863 in Fowey, Cornwall, and was buried in Jun 1863 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 29 Mar 1853 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Charles Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1856 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 8 Aug 1858 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried on 12 Aug 1858 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 24 Feb 1857 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Susanna Rachel Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 7 Aug 1900 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Susanna married **Charles Pridham**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Joseph Pridham** and **Elizabeth Wellesley**, on 1 Jul 1841. Charles was born in 1812 in Plymouth, Devon, died in 1886 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had ten children: **Charles**, **Walter Prideaux**, **Theodore**, **Arthur Edward**,

**Caroline**, **Susan Augusta**, **Sarah Hingston**, **James Frederic**, **Maria** and **Ernest**.

**Charles Pridham**

**Walter Prideaux Pridham** was born on 19 May 1846 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 7 Nov 1907 in Wellington, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Emigrated to Australia 1877.

Walter married **Mary Emma Mairs**. Mary was born in 1848 in Co. Galway, Ireland and died in 1922. They had four children: **Mary Susannah, Alfred Edward, Walter and Charles**.

**Mary Susannah Pridham**

**Alfred Edward Pridham**

**Walter Pridham**

**Charles Pridham**

**Theodore Pridham**

Theodore married **Alice Collard**. They had one son: **John Theodore**.

**John Theodore Pridham**<sup>37</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1879 in Stanmore, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 24 May 1954 in Croydon, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried in Rockwood Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural scientist and plant breeder. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/pridham-john-theodore-8113>

John married someone. He had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Pridham**

**Pridham**

**Pridham**

**Arthur Edward Pridham**

**Caroline Pridham**

**Susan Augusta Pridham**

**Sarah Hingston Pridham**

**James Frederic Pridham**

**Maria Pridham**

**Ernest Pridham**

**Augusta Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1815 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 1 May 1900 in 20 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

**Prof. Frederick Prideaux**<sup>19,31</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1817 in 1, Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, died on 21 Nov 1891 in Ermington, Taunton, Somerset, and was buried in Trull, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of the Law of Real and Personal Property, Inns of Court. in Haine's Hill, Taunton.. **PRIDEAUX, FREDERICK** (1817- 1891), conveyancer, fifth son of Walter

Prideaux of Plymouth, by Sarah, daughter of Joseph Kingston of Kingsbridge, Devonshire, was born at No. 1 Portland Square, Plymouth, on 27 April 1817. His father, a partner in the private bank of Kingston & Prideaux (since converted into the Plymouth and Devonport Bank), was a collateral descendant of Humphrey Prideaux [q. v.], dean of Norwich, but was bred a Quaker. Frederick Prideaux was educated at the Plymouth grammar school, at a private school at Egloshayle, near Wadebridge, Cornwall, and under a private tutor. He was instructed in law by his elder brother, Walter Prideaux, of the firm of Lane & Prideaux, solicitors, London, and by the eminent quaker conveyancer, John Hodgkin. On 26 May 1834 he was admitted a student at Lincoln's Inn, where he was called to the bar on 27 Jan. 1840. After practising for some years in London, he removed to Bath in 1858, but returned to London in 1865, and in 1866 obtained the post of reader in real and personal property to the Inns of Court, which he resigned in consequence of ill-health in 1875. He afterwards resided successively at Torquay, Gatcombe, and Taunton, where he died on

21 Nov. 1891. In early manhood Prideaux abandoned quakerism for the church of England, but in later life became attached to the Baptist society.

Prideaux was author of : 1. 'Law of Judgments and Crown Debts as they affect Real Property/ London, 1842, 8vo ; 4th edition 1854. 2. < Handbook of Precedents in Conveyancing,' London, 1852, 8vo; 2nd edition, under the title 'Precedents in Conveyancing, with Dissertations on its Law and Practice,' 1856; 4th edition, in which he was assisted by John Whitcombe, esq., 1864, 2 vols. 8vo. Successive editions of this standard work appeared at intervals throughout Prideaux's life; the fifteenth edition, by Mr. Whitcombe, in 1893, 2 vols. 8vo, and the sixteenth edition, by Messrs. Whitcombe and Horsburgh, in 1895, 2 vols. 8vo.

He married at Clifton, on 14 April 1853, Fanny Ash, second daughter of Richard Ball of Portland House, Kingsdown, Gloucestershire, who survived him, and died at Taunton in September 1894. Mrs. Prideaux was a poetess of some merit. Her works, all of which were published in London, are : 1. 'Claudia,' a story in blank verse, the scene of which is laid in Rome in the time of the Emperor Claudius, 1865, 8vo. 2. 'The Nine Days' Queen,' a dramatic poem founded on the history of Lady Jane Grey, 1869, 8vo. 3. 'Philip Molesworth and other Poems,' 1886, 8vo. 4. 'Basil the Iconoclast,' a drama of modern Russia, 1892, 8vo.

[In Memoriam F. P., by Mrs. Prideaux (printed for private circulation), 1891 ; Athenaeum, 18 Sept. 1894.] J. M. E. He was a Quaker, then Anglican and finally Baptist.

Frederick married **Frances Ash Ball**,<sup>19,31</sup> daughter of **Richard Ball** and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 14 Apr 1853 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Frances was born on 22 Apr 1826 in Cannington, Somerset, died on 2 Sep 1894 in Ermington, Taunton, Somerset, and was buried in Trull, Somerset.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poet.

**Lucy Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1820 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 18 Nov 1896 in 20 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

**Joseph Hingston Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 13 May 1823 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 24 Jun 1840 in Drowned In Plymouth Sound, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

**Emily Ball Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1829 in Plymouth, Devon.

Emily married **Francis Coysgarne Ball**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Richard Ball** and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 16 Apr 1859 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth. Francis was born on 9 Dec 1822 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1890.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hornsey, Tottenham, London. He worked as a Chairman of the Wandsworth Board of Guardians before 1890 in Wandsworth, London.

**Charles Prideaux**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1782 and died in 1869.

**Anna Prideaux**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1784 and died on 11 Sep 1861 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

**Sarah Prideaux**<sup>4,29,38</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1786 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 10 Mar 1858 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Sarah married **Robert Philip Fox**,<sup>4,29,38</sup> son of **George Fox** and **Frances James**, in 1812 in FMH Kingsbridge. Robert was born on 5 Feb 1787 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Jul 1855 in Kingsbridge, Devon. They had two children: **Sarah Prideaux** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wadebridge, Cornwall.

**Sarah Prideaux Fox**<sup>4,29,39</sup> was born in 1813 and died on 2 Dec 1885 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

**George Fox**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1815 and died in 1841.

**Rachel Prideaux** was born in 1787 and died in Died in Infancy.

**Dorothy Prideaux**<sup>29,31,32,34</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1790 and died on 28 Jul 1873 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Dorothy married **Samuel Tregelles**,<sup>29,31,32,34</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 14 Jan 1811 in FMH Kingsbridge. Samuel was born on 22 Apr 1789 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 25 Mar 1828. They had three children: **Anna Rebecca**, **Samuel Prideaux** and **Dorothea**.

**Anna Rebecca Tregelles**<sup>34</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1811 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 May 1885 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 14 May 1885 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

**Dr. Samuel Prideaux Tregelles**<sup>19,29,31,32,34</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1813 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 24 Apr 1875 in 6 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker then Plymouth Brethren, then Presbyterian. He worked as an Ironworks manager 1829 to 1835 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Biblical Scholar.

Samuel married **Sarah Anna Prideaux**,<sup>19,31</sup> daughter of **Walter Prideaux** and **Sarah Ball Hingston**, on 12 Mar 1839 in FMH Plymouth. Sarah was born on 22 Sep 1807 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 15 Sep 1882 in 31 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

**Dorothea Tregelles** was born on 5 May 1818 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 May 1818 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Rachel Cookworthy Prideaux**<sup>29,40</sup> was born in 1792 and died on 23 Dec 1879 in Exeter, Devon.

Rachel married **Robert Were Fox**,<sup>9,29,40,41</sup> son of **Robert Were Fox** and **Dorothy Hingston**, on 13 Mar 1815 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Robert was born on 14 Nov 1792 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 27 Aug 1872 in Mount Radford, Exeter, Devon. (AM gives Kingsbridge). They had 11 children: **Robert Were, Rachael Prideaux, Francis, Lawrence Charles Prideaux, George Frederic, William Cookworthy, Sylvanus Bevan, William Henry, Octavius Annesley, John Hingston** and **Walter Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Merchant.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>29,42</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1816 and died on 23 May 1859 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Robert married **Sarah Sturge**, daughter of **Young Sturge** and **Sarah Jalland**, in 1842. Sarah was born on 23 Jul 1816 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Rachael Prideaux Fox**<sup>17,41</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1817 and died on 5 Jul 1878 in Exeter, Devon.

**Francis Fox** was born on 12 Sep 1818.

Francis married **Charlotte Jackson**. They had seven children: **Charles Prideaux, Anna Mary, Charlotte Elizabeth, Florence Monkhouse, Frances Elizabeth, Francis William** and **Robert Henry**.

**Charles Prideaux Fox**

**Anna Mary Fox**

**Charlotte Elizabeth Fox**

**Florence Monkhouse Fox**

**Frances Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1849 and died in 1950.

**Francis William Fox** was born in 1851.

**Robert Henry Fox** was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

**Rev. Lawrence Charles Prideaux Fox**<sup>43</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1820 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 1 Apr 1905 in Lowell, Massachusetts, USA, and was buried in Tewkesbury, Massachusetts, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot and Falmouth. He worked as a Catholic Priest of St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was Quaker then Roman Catholic.

**George Frederic Fox**<sup>2,25,44</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1822 and died on 30 Mar 1876 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dental Surgeon in Gloucester, Gloucestershire. He was a Quaker.

George married **Sarah Anne Newsom**,<sup>2,25,44</sup> daughter of **Joshua Newsom** and **Isabella Hill**, on 1 Aug 1850 in FMH Waterford. Sarah was born about 1827 and died in 1906. They had 12 children: **Frederic Newsom, Isabella, Walter Henry, George Prideaux, Robert, Ernest William, Charles Herbert, Annie Prideaux, Freda Mary, George Frederic, Ethel Charlotte** and **Dora Evelyn**.

**Frederic Newsom Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1851 and died on 6 Jan 1863 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Isabella Fox**<sup>2,45</sup> was born in 1852 and died in 1942.

Isabella married **Arthur Frederick Bobbett**,<sup>2,45</sup> son of **John Winter Bobbett** and **Frances Doubting**, in 1881. Arthur was born on 26 Nov 1853 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Feb 1944 in "The Beeches", Chew Magna. They had five children: **William Arthur, Sidney Fox, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and Flour merchant of Bristol. J.W. Bobbett & Sons.

**William Arthur Bobbett**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1883 and died on 26 Aug 1900 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Sidney Fox Bobbett**<sup>2,46</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1884 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Dec 1982 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Canada.

Sidney married **Marjorie H. Nicholson**.<sup>46</sup>

**Bobbett**

**Bobbett**

**Bobbett**

**Walter Henry Fox**<sup>47</sup> was born in 1854 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1942 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire.

**George Prideaux Fox**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1855 and died on 16 Feb 1860 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Robert Fox** was born in 1857 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1930.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire.

**Ernest William Fox** was born in 1859.

**Charles Herbert Fox** was born in 1861.

**Annie Prideaux Fox** was born in 1863.

**Freda Mary Fox** was born in 1865.

**George Frederic Fox** was born in 1867.

**Ethel Charlotte Fox** was born in 1868.

**Dora Evelyn Fox** was born in 1869.

**William Cookworthy Fox** was born on 27 Apr 1824 and died in 1824.

**Sylvanus Bevan Fox** was born on 3 Oct 1825.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dentist and Beekeeper of Exeter.

**William Henry Fox** was born on 13 Jun 1827 and died on 8 Aug 1832.

**Octavius Annesley Fox**<sup>41,48</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1829 and died after 1896.

Octavius married **Miriam Simmonds**<sup>41,48</sup> on 20 Sep 1865 in Brighton, East Sussex. Miriam was born in 1832 and died on 17 Jan 1896 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had three children: **Anna Mary**, **Alice Miriam** and **John Henry**.

**Anna Mary Fox**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1866.

Anna married **Charles E. Peckover**.<sup>49</sup> They had one son: **Reginald Keith**.

**Capt. Reginald Keith Peckover**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1897, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Aden. Killed in action, and was buried in Maala Cemetery. Grvve Sp. Plot 1.8..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 33rd Punjabis.

**Alice Miriam Fox** was born in 1869.

Alice married **Bertram Norman Southall**, son of **Norman Southall** and **Florence Barrington**, on 27 Mar 1913. Bertram was born on 1 Jul 1865.

**John Henry Fox**<sup>41</sup> was born in 1875 and died on 29 Jul 1878 in Brighton, East Sussex.

**John Hingston Fox**<sup>49,50,51</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1830 in Exeter, Devon and died on 12 Nov 1916 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer.

John married **Francesca Monkhouse**.<sup>50</sup> They had nine children: **Ellen Mary, Katherine Prideaux, William Hingston, John Herbert, Walter Collier, Frances Marion, Philip Henry, Emily Charlotte** and **Margaret Ethel**.

**Ellen Mary Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1861.

**Katherine Prideaux Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1862 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Katherine married **George Robert Kay**,<sup>50</sup> son of **Thomas Kay** and **Alice Prichard**, on 1 Apr 1886 in St. Michael's Church, Christchurch, New Zealand. George was born about 1856 in London. They had six children: **Winifred Frances, Harold Prichard, Ughtred Monkhouse, Ronald Prideaux, Dorothy Catherine** and **Edith Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Storekeeper and Farmer of Pigeon Bay, New Zealand.

**Winifred Frances Kay** was born on 10 Jul 1887 in Pigeon Bay, Christchurch.

**Harold Prichard Kay** was born about 1889 in Pigeon Bay, Christchurch.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sheep Farmer.

Harold married **Eleanor Edith Joseph**, daughter of **Arthur Longford Joseph** and **Caroline Sarah Dunsford**, on 24 Apr 1918 in St. Barnabas Church, Feldalton, New Zealand. Eleanor was born about 1892.

**Ughtred Monkhouse Kay** was born on 10 Aug 1892 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Ronald Prideaux Kay** was born on 2 Dec 1894 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Dorothy Catherine Kay** was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Edith Alice Kay** was born on 8 Oct 1899 in Little River, New Zealand.

**William Hingston Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1863 and died in 1870.

**John Herbert Fox**<sup>50,51</sup> was born in 1865 and died on 31 Oct 1910 in Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

**Walter Collier Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1866.

**Frances Marion Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1868.

**Philip Henry Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1870.

**Emily Charlotte Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1871.

**Margaret Ethel Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1871.

**Walter Henry Fox** was born in Apr 1834 and died in 1835.

## **Philip Cookworthy**

**George Fox** was born on 25 Sep 1693 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died in 1756.

Basic notes:

He lived at Parr, Cornwall. He worked as a Tanner in Parr, Cornwall.

George married **Mary Bealing**, daughter of **Edward Bealing** and **Alice Trethowan**, on 20 Apr 1714 in FMH Kea, Cornwall. Mary was born on 3 Apr 1687 in Penryn, Cornwall and died in 1725. They had five children: **George, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Rachel** and **Edward**.

**George Fox** died in 1724.

**Elizabeth Fox** died in 1717.

**Elizabeth Fox**

**Rachel Fox** died in 1718.

**Edward Fox**<sup>2,28,52</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1719 and died in 1782.



Basic notes:

He lived at Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Edward married **Anna Were**,<sup>2,28,52</sup> daughter of **Thomas Were** and **Elizabeth Berry**, about 1745. Anna was born in 1721 and died in 1788. They had eight children: **George, Thomas, Edward, Robert Were, Elizabeth, Tabitha, Mary** and **Sarah**.

**George Fox**<sup>2,42,53,54</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1746 in St. Minver, Cornwall and died on 22 Jun 1816 in Perran Wharf, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.

George married **Elizabeth Were**, daughter of **Thomas Were** and **Elizabeth Haviland**, in 1779. Elizabeth was born on 2 Aug 1755 and died in 1774.

Marriage Notes: Before

George next married **Frances James**,<sup>2,53,54,55</sup> daughter of **Nicholas James** and **Jane Griffiths**, in 1781. Frances was born on 9 Oct 1748 and died in 1817. They had seven children: **George, Edward, Edward Philip, Robert Philip, Frances, Anna** and **Rebecca Phillips**.

**George Fox**<sup>19,42</sup> was born in 1782 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 20 Oct 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal.

Basic notes:

He lived at Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.

George married **Eleanor Rawes**. They had five children: **Eleanor, Jane, Tabitha, Phillipa** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

**Eleanor Fox**<sup>11,56</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1807 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 Jun 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Eleanor married **George Braithwaite Crewdson**,<sup>11,56</sup> son of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 18 Oct 1831 in FMH Spiceland, Exeter, Devon. George was born on 28 Dec 1800 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 May 1876 in The Wood, Cartmel Fell, Cumbria. They had eight children: **Eleanor, Anna Rebecca, Maria Jane, William Dilworth, George, Frances Mary, Ellen Fox** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1814 to 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

**Eleanor Crewdson** was born on 19 May 1833 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 May 1842 in Arnside, Cumbria. Drowned Bathing.

**Anna Rebecca Crewdson** was born on 29 Sep 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 May 1842 in Arnside, Cumbria. Drowned Bathing.

**Maria Jane Crewdson** was born on 3 Jun 1836 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 May 1904 in Windermere.

**William Dilworth Crewdson**<sup>11,56</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1838 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Jan 1908 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Helme Lodge, Kendal. He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1888. He worked as a JP for Westmorland.

William married **Katharine Davidson**,<sup>11,56</sup> daughter of **Thomas Davidson** and **Elizabeth Turner**, on 1 Feb 1866 in St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London. Katharine was born on 14 Nov 1843 in St. George's Place, London and died on 9 Apr 1910 in Helme Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

**Rev. Canon George Crewdson**<sup>11,56,57</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Feb 1920 in Whitstead, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Rector of Scaleby 1871 to 1875 in Scaleby, Longtown, Carlisle, Cumbria. He worked as a Vicar of St. George's, Kendal 1875 to 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's, Windermere in Windermere, Cumbria. He worked as a Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral in Carlisle, Cumbria.

George married **Mary Salome Hay Sweet-Escott**,<sup>11,56,57</sup> daughter of **Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott** and **Elizabeth Ball Colling**, on 4 Jan 1870 in Bath, Somerset. Mary was born on 6 Apr 1846 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 9 Sep 1910 in St. Mary's Vicarage, Windermere, Cumbria. They had six children:

**Ethel Maria, Salome Mabel, George Herbert, Katharine Mary, William Dilworth** and **Harold Escott**.

**Ethel Maria Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 22 Sep 1910 in Windermere, Cumbria.

**Salome Mabel Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1872 in Scaleby, Longtown, Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 22 Sep 1919 in Cambridge.

**George Herbert Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Oct 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria.

**Katharine Mary Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Sep 1961 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Music Teacher at Abbot's Bromley School.

Katharine married **Francis Zachary Lloyd**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Sampson Zachary Lloyd** and **Eleanor Howard**, on 11 Apr 1907 in Windermere, Cumbria. Francis was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 18 Dec 1920 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Katharine Olivia**, **Margaret Cecilia**, **William Zachary** and **John Crewdson**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham. He lived at Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire.

**Eleanor Mary Lloyd** was born on 6 Jun 1909 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham and died on 16 Dec 1993 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

**Katharine Olivia Lloyd** was born on 27 Dec 1910 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham and died in Mar 2011.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with ARCM.

Katharine married **Rev. Frederick James Stephens Evans**, son of **Frederick James Evans** and **Violet Rose Weston**, on 21 May 1945 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Frederick was born on 15 Nov 1921 in Llanfiangel-Rhydithon, Wales, died on 26 Mar 2014, and was buried on 10 Apr 2014. They had four children: **Bridget Katharine**, **Charles Crewdson**, **Caroline Olivia** and **Alison Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders at St Davids Lampeter.

**Bridget Katharine Evans**

Bridget married **Thomas Adrian Veitch**. They had three children: **Thomas Zachary Edward**, **Helen Katharine** and **Samuel George**.

**Thomas Zachary Edward Veitch**

Thomas married **Tara MacNeil**. They had one son: **Evan Thomas**.

**Evan Thomas Veitch**

**Helen Katharine Veitch**

**Samuel George Veitch**

Samuel married **Serine Frances Annan**.

**Charles Crewdson Evans**

Charles married **Sarah Anne Cook**. They had three children: **James Henry**, **Robert Zachary** and **Victoria Sarah**.

**James Henry Evans**

James married **Clair Murdin**. They had two children: **Thomas Charles** and **Frederick George**.

**Thomas Charles Evans**

**Frederick George Evans**

**Robert Zachary Evans**

**Victoria Sarah Evans**

Victoria married **Gareth Herring**. They had two children: **Amy Louise** and **Zoe Theffania**.

**Amy Louise Herring**

**Zoe Theffania Herring**

**Caroline Olivia Evans**

Caroline married **Peter John Clegg**. They had two children: **Katherine Louise** and **Jennifer Olivia**.

**Katherine Louise Clegg**

Katherine married **Mark John Godden**. They had two children: **Dylan John** and **Abby Louise**.

**Dylan John Godden**

**Abby Louise Godden**

**Jennifer Olivia Clegg**

## **Alison Margaret Evans**

**Margaret Cecilia Lloyd** was born on 24 Sep 1913 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

She worked as an ARCM.

Margaret married **Edwin Garnett Hone Kempson**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edwin Hone Kempson** and **Beatrice Alice Garnett**, on 11 Apr 1939 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Edwin was born on 4 Jun 1902 in Castletown, Isle of Man and died in 1987. They had three children: **Ann Cecilia, John Edwin** and **Ruth Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Marlborough College. He worked as a Mayor of Marlborough in 1946. He worked as a Mountaineer and Rock Climber. Was selected to participate in the 1935 and 1936 Everest Expeditions and made an effective contribution to both.

## **Ann Cecilia Kempson**

## **John Edwin Kempson**

John married **Pat**.

## **Ruth Margaret Kempson**

## **William Zachary Lloyd**

William married **Elizabeth Bailey**, daughter of **Joseph Rupert Bailey** and **Harriet Sarah Beavan**, on 28 Aug 1943 in Northwood. Elizabeth was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Herne Hill, Kent and died on 26 Oct 2008. They had six children: **Julia Katharine, Michael Zachary, Peter Rupert, Elizabeth Sarah, Richard William** and **Philippa Mary**.

## **Julia Katharine Lloyd**

## **Michael Zachary Lloyd**

Michael married **Patricia Rianne**. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Katherine Elizabeth**.

## **Nicholas Lloyd**

## **Katherine Elizabeth Lloyd**

## **Peter Rupert Lloyd**

Peter married **Linda Davies**. They had two children: **David** and **James**.

## **David Lloyd**

## **James Lloyd**

## **Elizabeth Sarah Lloyd**

Elizabeth married **James Graeme Mathews**. They had three children: **William, Michael** and **Nicola**.

## **William Mathews**

## **Michael Mathews**

## **Nicola Mathews**

## **Richard William Lloyd**

Richard married **Yvonne Elise Wyles**. They had four children: **Sarah, Rachel Frances, John Richard** and **Sylvie**.

## **Sarah Lloyd**

## **Rachel Frances Lloyd**

## **John Richard Lloyd**

## **Sylvie Lloyd**

## **Philippa Mary Lloyd**

**Dr. John Crewdson Lloyd** was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 27 Jul 2001.

John married **Joan Braybrooke Briggs**, daughter of **Rev. Canon George Wallace Briggs** and **Constance Emily Tebbatt Barrow**,. They had four

children: **Janet Crewdson**, **Nigel Anthony Braybrooke**, **Clare Felicity** and **Francis Zachary**.

**Janet Crewdson Lloyd**

Janet married **Dr. Trevor Hoskins**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Jonathan**.

**Paul Hoskins**

**Jonathan Hoskins**

**Nigel Anthony Braybrooke Lloyd** was born on 8 Jul 1944 in Worcester and died on 19 May 2011.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the <http://www.nigellloyd.com/>.

Nigel married **Martha**. They had one daughter: **Emily**.

**Emily Lloyd**

**Clare Felicity Lloyd**

Clare married **Dr. Robert Arthur Durance**. They had three children: **Catherine Lucy**, **James John** and **Anna Frances**.

**Catherine Lucy Durance**

**James John Durance**

**Anna Frances Durance**

**Francis Zachary Lloyd**

**Col. William Dilworth Crewdson**<sup>11,56</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Feb 1972.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. MA LLB He worked as a Barrister. Inner Temple. He worked as a High Sheriff for Westmorland in 1912. He lived at Helme Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Cicely Maud Nicols**,<sup>11,56</sup> daughter of **John Bruce Nichols** and **Frances Eliza Morgan**, on 15 Aug 1907 in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Holmwood, Surrey. Cicely was born on 4 Aug 1882 in Holmwood, Surrey and died on 24 Jun 1966 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children:

**Evelyn Katharine**, **Deborah Cicely** and **Nancy Sweet Escott**.

**Evelyn Katharine Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Worplesdon, Surrey.

Evelyn married **Maj. Richard Alexander Richmond Bagot Pearson**, son of **Frank Pearson** and **Susan Palmer**, on 4 Feb 1939 in Natland, Kendal, Cumbria. Richard was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria and died on 14 Aug 1982 in Arkholme. They had three children: **Richard John Crewdson**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Alexander William Peter Nichols**.

**Richard John Crewdson Pearson**

Richard married **Catriona Wallace Angus**, daughter of **Roy Angus** and **Elizabeth MacLean**,. They had two children: **Richard William Robert** and **Sarah Catriona**.

**Richard William Robert Pearson**

**Sarah Catriona Pearson**

**Rachel Evelyn Pearson**

Rachel married **Prof. Andrew Charles John Robertson**. They had two children: **Jaime** and **Barnaby**.

**Jaime Robertson**

**Barnaby Robertson**

**Alexander William Peter Nichols Pearson**

Alexander married **Gwyneth Hine**. They had two children: **Jane** and **William**.

**Jane Pearson**

**William Pearson**

**Deborah Cicely Crewdson** was born on 11 May 1913 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Oct 2005.

Deborah married **Owain Joseph Edward Gething**, son of **David Gething** and **Margaret Davies**, on 20 Apr 1946 in Natland, Kendal, Cumbria. Owain was

born on 27 Oct 1915 in Morriston and died in 1995. They had two children: **Jane Deborah** and **Sarah Margaret Nichols**.

**Jane Deborah Gething**

Jane married **Robert Shepard**. They had two children: **Ruth** and **Anna**.

**Ruth Shepard**

**Anna Shepard**

**Sarah Margaret Nichols Gething**

Sarah married **John Hanks**. They had two children: **David** and **Charlotte**.

**David Hanks**

**Charlotte Hanks**

**Nancy Sweet Escott Crewdson**

Nancy married **Rev. Robin Lang Wilson Jones**, son of **Henry Lang Jones** and **Ethel Maud Wilson**, on 10 Aug 1950 in Natland, Kendal, Cumbria. Robin was born on 12 Aug 1907 and was buried in Rural Dean Of Appleby. They had four children: **Margaret Maud**, **Andrew Dilworth**, **Catherine Mary** and **Elizabeth Crewdson**.

**Margaret Maud Jones**

Margaret married **Trevor Hun**.

**Andrew Dilworth Jones**

**Catherine Mary Jones**

Catherine married **Alistair Jones**. They had four children: **William Alistair Lang**, **Poppy**, **Hugh** and **Charlotte**.

**William Alistair Lang Jones**

**Poppy Jones**

**Hugh Jones**

**Charlotte Jones**

**Elizabeth Crewdson Jones**

**Rev. Harold Escott Crewdson**<sup>57</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1889 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Oct 1964.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon.

Harold married **Olive Knight**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Rev. Frederick Knight** and **Lucy Kellett**, on 12 Jan 1916 in Manchester. Olive was born on 25 May 1893 in Salford, Manchester and died on 10 May 1974. They had two children: **Joan Olive** and **Alison Sweet Escott**.

**Joan Olive Crewdson**<sup>57</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 6 May 2005.

**Alison Sweet Escott Crewdson**

**Frances Mary Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 8 May 1843 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 May 1931 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Frances married **Lieut. Richard Fletcher Broadrick**,<sup>11</sup> son of **George Broadrick** and **Jane Mudge Fletcher**, on 24 Oct 1866 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Richard was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Hamphall Stubbs, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 31 Jan 1879 in Windermere, Cumbria. Drowned in the lake.. They had three children: **George Fletcher**, **Richard Wilfred** and **Henry Crewdson**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Highfield, Windermere, Cumbria.

**George Fletcher Broadrick**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1870 in The Wood, Cartmel Fell, Cumbria and died on 21 Aug 1915 in The Dardanelles, Turkey. Killed In Action..

**Richard Wilfred Broadrick**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1872 in The Wood, Cartmel Fell, Cumbria and died on 21 Sep 1903 in Scafell Pike, Cumbria. Killed in a climbing accident..

**Henry Crewdson Broadrick**<sup>11</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1874 in High Wray Bank, Ambleside, Cumbria and died on 9 Dec 1956 in Windermere, Cumbria.

**Ellen Fox Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Dec 1902 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Ellen married **Frederic Wadsworth**,<sup>11</sup> son of **John Wadsworth** and **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, on 28 Jun 1866 in Windermere, Cumbria. Frederic was born on 14 Feb 1838 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 8 Mar 1930 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Ellen Beatrice, Frederic Arthur** and **Mary Lois**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. He lived at Newlands, The Park, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

**Ellen Beatrice Wadsworth**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 4 Feb 1953 in Farndon, Nottinghamshire.

Ellen married **Richard Holmes Howitt**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Richard Leaver Howitt** and **Annette Holmes**, on 11 Dec 1902 in New Radford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Richard was born on 21 Jul 1864 in Farnsfield, Nottingham and died on 10 Jan 1951 in Nottinghamshire. They had one son: **Richard Crewdson Leaver**.

**Richard Crewdson Leaver Howitt**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1911 in Farndon, Newark On Trent and died in 1984.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist.

Richard married **Brenda Margaret Chalk**, daughter of **Hubert Gaster Chalk** and **Mary Arderne Ormerod**,

**Frederic Arthur Wadsworth**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 15 Apr 1943 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as a Solicitor in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. He lived at 44 Addison Street, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Frederic married **Edith Frances Taylor**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Seaton Frank Taylor** and **Helen Sennerth Davidson**, on 3 Jun 1902 in St. George's Church, Bickley, Kent. Edith was born on 7 Nov 1880 in Shortlands, Kent and died on 23 Feb 1961 in Normanton in the Wolds. They had two children: **Frederic Seaton** and **Arthur Davidson**.

**Frederic Seaton Wadsworth**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1903 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College.

Frederic married **Elizabeth Wilton Hamblin**, daughter of **Oliver Hamblin** and **Nellie Elizabeth Masters**,

**Arthur Davidson Wadsworth**<sup>11</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1911 in 44 Addison Street, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Arthur married **Alice Elizabeth Mary Cruickshank**, daughter of **Edwin Gordon Cruickshank** and **Mary Thompson McIlvenna**,. They had two children: **John Arthur Gordon** and **Angela Edith Mary**.

**John Arthur Gordon Wadsworth**

**Angela Edith Mary Wadsworth**

**Mary Lois Wadsworth**<sup>11</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1877 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 22 Aug 1952 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Henry Crewdson**<sup>11,57</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Apr 1924 in Algeciras, Spain.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Windermere College. also educated in Germany. He worked as a Solicitor. in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. He lived at Holme Dale, The Park, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Henry married **Margaret Croom Fergusson**,<sup>11,57</sup> daughter of **Alexander Andrew Fergusson** and **Jane Taylor**, on 27 Apr 1882 in Glasgow. Margaret was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Partick, Glasgow and died on 4 Mar 1926 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Jean Eleanor, Dorothea Mary Lynette** and **Henry Alistair Fergusson**.

**Jean Eleanor Crewdson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 17 Aug 1959 in London.

Jean married **Gilbert Howard**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Joseph Howard** and **Ellen Waterhouse**, on 30 Jun 1908 in Holy Trinity Church, Lenton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Gilbert was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 1 Mar 1936 in London. They had two children: **Henry Michael** and **Gilbert Alexander Ferguson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. MA LLB He lived at 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London.

**Henry Michael Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1911 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 21 Sep 1996 in Kensington.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bell Founder.

Henry married **Rosamond Celine Phillips**, daughter of **William Edward Phillips** and **Rosamond Jellett**.

**Gilbert Alexander Ferguson Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1913 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 30 Sep 1914 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

**Dorothea Mary Lynette Crewdson** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Mar 1919 in Etaples, France, Died On Active Service..

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MM RRC SSC.

**Brig. Henry Alistair Fergusson Crewdson**<sup>57</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1897 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 21 Sep 1987.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD. He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. Commoner. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards and then, the Sherwood Foresters. He worked as a Solicitor.

Henry married **Caroline Mary Inge**, daughter of **Charles Cuthbert Inge** and **Arabella Hamilton Sams**, on 29 Sep 1927 in Oxford. Caroline was born on 6 Dec 1905 in Cranleigh, Surrey. They had two children: **Gillian Mary** and **William Richard Inge**.

**Gillian Mary Crewdson**

Gillian married **John Philip Evans**.

**William Richard Inge Crewdson**

William married **Geraldine Sarah Hayward**, daughter of **Gerald Baldwin Hayward** and **Margaret Sarah Godfrey-Faussett**. They had three children:

**William Alastair Hayward, Katharine** and **Philip**.

**William Alastair Hayward Crewdson**

**Katharine Crewdson**

**Philip Crewdson**

Henry next married **Edith Mary Churton**, daughter of **Theodore Townson Churton** and **Ethel Mary Andrews**, on 29 Nov 1941 in London. Edith was born on 26 Jan 1900 in Icklesham and died on 16 Aug 1978.

**Jane Fox**<sup>11,19,56</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1808 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 15 Sep 1863 in Summerlands, Whalley Range, Manchester, and was buried on 22 Sep 1863 in Sale, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poetess and Hymn writer. Authoress of "Aunt Jane's verses"

Jane married **Thomas Dilworth Crewdson**,<sup>11,19,56</sup> son of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 12 Oct 1836 in FMH Spiceland, Exeter, Devon. Thomas was born on 5 Aug 1803 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Dec 1869 in Baden Baden, Germany.

**Tabitha Fox**

**Phillipa Fox**

**Frances Elizabeth Fox**

**Edward Fox** was born on 18 Oct 1783 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1785.

**Edward Philip Fox** was born on 6 Jul 1785 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Robert Philip Fox**<sup>4,29,38</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1787 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Jul 1855 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Robert married **Sarah Prideaux**,<sup>4,29,38</sup> daughter of **George Prideaux** and **Anna Debell Cookworthy**, in 1812 in FMH Kingsbridge. Sarah was born on 19 Feb 1786 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 10 Mar 1858 in Kingsbridge, Devon. They had two children: **Sarah Prideaux** and **George**.

**Sarah Prideaux Fox**<sup>4,29,39</sup> was born in 1813 and died on 2 Dec 1885 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

**George Fox**<sup>29</sup> was born in 1815 and died in 1841.

**Frances Fox**<sup>2,42</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1788 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1816.

Frances married **John Allen**,<sup>2,42,58,59,60</sup> son of **John Allen** and **Elizabeth Fox**, in 1812. John was born on 26 Sep 1790 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 15 Feb 1859 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard. They had two children: **Frances** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Milverton and New Southgate. He worked as a Woolstapler before 1830 in Liskeard, Cornwall. Gave up his work to help educate his children. Active in the Bible Society, Anti-Slavery Society and the Peace Society, as well as being a Poor Law Guardian. He worked as a Quaker elder. Miscellaneous: A representative of Yearly Meeting to Indiana, 1845-1846, Indiana, USA.

**Frances Allen**<sup>2,42</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1816 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 9 Feb 1904 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Frances married **Nathaniel Tregelles**,<sup>2,34,61</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, in 1847. Nathaniel was born on 20 Aug 1803 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Feb 1887 in Dean Terrace, Liskeard, Cornwall. They had five children: **Frances Elizabeth**, **John Allen**, **Henry**, **Mary Katherine** and **George Fox**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk at Neath Abbey Iron Works in Jan 1821 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as an Ironfounder in Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Frances Elizabeth Tregelles** was born on 31 Mar 1848 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**John Allen Tregelles**<sup>13,27,49</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1917 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect in Fern Cottage, Chestnut Road, Tottenham, London.

John married **Mary Louisa Currah**,<sup>27</sup> daughter of **John Currah** and **Unknown**, on 30 Dec 1874 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born in 1853 in Belmont, Budock, Cornwall. They had three children: **John Allen**, **Frances Mary** and **Nathaniel**.

**Capt. John Allen Tregelles**<sup>62,63</sup> was born in 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Dec 1923 in San Diego, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Founder of the Venezuelan Development Company in 1909. In 1909 he secured, with N. G. Burch, the Venezuelan Consul in London. the petroleum exploration rights in 12 of Venezuela's 20 states, following an agreement with President Gómez. This encompassed an area of 27 million hectares, an area bigger than the United Kingdom. However, the company was undercapitalised and excepting for a cursory survey in the Eastern part of the country, did little more. VDC relinquished its rights in 1911 selling its concession to the Venezuelan Oilfields Exploration Company Ltd., for £48,334..... more than £5,000,000 in 2014 terms.

He worked as an officer of the Army Service Corps. He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines. He emigrated to California, USA. He worked as a Mine superintendent. The Dr. McDougall Mine. in 1922 in Descanso, San Diego County, California, USA. This is noted on page 149 of the January 1922 Report of the State Mineralogist for California, wherein it is stated that the Descanso Mining Syndicate had taken over the running of the mine.

**Frances Mary Tregelles** was born in 1880 in Tottenham, London.

**Nathaniel Tregelles**<sup>27</sup> was born in 1888 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Dec 1907 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

**Henry Tregelles** was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Mary Katherine Tregelles** was born on 16 Jul 1853 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**George Fox Tregelles**<sup>64</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1859 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1943 in Barnstaple, Devon, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Bishops Tawton, Devon.



Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Marian Sturge**, daughter of **Henry Jacob Sturge** and **Anna Sophia Dudley**, in 1890 in Truro, Cornwall. Marian was born in 1866, died in 1956, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Bishops Tawton, Devon. They had two children: **Geoffrey Philip** and **Olga Frances**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 5, Clarence Place, Barnstaple, Devon.

**Capt. Geoffrey Philip Tregelles**<sup>65</sup> was born in 1892, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Devonshire Cemetery, Mametz, France. Grave B.6..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of The Devonshire Regiment.

**Olga Frances Tregelles** was born on 30 Mar 1899 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Olga married **Benjamin William Smyth** in 1934 in Hampstead, London. Benjamin was born in 1903 in Tipperary, Ireland and died on 14 Jan 1963 in London.

They had one son: **Geoffrey Robert Tregelles**.

**Geoffrey Robert Tregelles Smyth**

**John Allen**<sup>42</sup> died in 1814 in Died in Infancy.

**Anna Fox**<sup>54</sup> was born in 1791 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 1 Dec 1861 in Windermere, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Rebecca Phillips Fox**<sup>53,54</sup> was born in 1793 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 2 Jan 1875 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1802 in Kendal, Cumbria. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>2,28,33,66,67,68</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1747 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 29 Apr 1821 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Serge Maker in Wellington, Somerset. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fox,\\_Fowler\\_and\\_Company](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fox,_Fowler_and_Company)

He had joined his grandfather Thomas Were, in his serge making business at Wellington and later, was joined by his brother Edward. The business was to become known as Fox Brothers. His bank merged with Lloyds in 1921 and is believed to have been the last private bank in England, to issue its own notes.

Miscellaneous: Purchased Coldharbour Mill, 1797, Uffculme, Devon.

Thomas married **Sarah Smith**,<sup>2,28,33,67,68</sup> daughter of **Thomas Smith** and **Elizabeth Underwood**, on 2 Apr 1783 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Sarah was born in 1759 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 9 Apr 1833 in Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset. They had 12 children: **Sarah, Anna, Thomas, Mary, Edward, Sylvanus, Elizabeth, Samuel, Rebecca, Henry, Charles** and **George**.

**Sarah Fox**<sup>69</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1784 and died on 31 Mar 1852 in Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset.

**Anna Fox** was born on 19 Jan 1785 and died in 1831.

Anna married **John Sanderson**.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>2,19,28,59</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1786 in Wellington, Somerset<sup>7,30,54</sup> and died on 1 May 1862 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergemaker & Banker. He worked as a Quaker Elder in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Thomas married **Catherine Alexander**,<sup>2,7,30,59</sup> daughter of **Dykes Alexander** and **Hannah Brewster**, in 1819. Catherine was born in 1787 and died on 6 Oct 1849 in Rushmere, Ipswich, Suffolk. They had five children: **Catherine Brewster, Priscilla, Thomas, Dykes Alexander** and **Anna**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Catherine Brewster Fox**<sup>19,59,70</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1823 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 20 Dec 1902 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Stoke Newington. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Catherine married **Robert Charleton**,<sup>19,32,59,70,71,72</sup> son of **James Charleton** and **Elizabeth Ash**, on 13 Dec 1849 in FMH Ipswich. Robert was born on 15 Apr 1809 in Street, Somerset and died on 5 Dec 1872 in Ashley Down, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had one son: **Robert Ash**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Land Surveyor to Henry Fowler Cotterell in Bath, Somerset. He worked as a Pin manufacturer 1831 to 1852 in Kingswood, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Member of the Peace Society. Travelled to St. Petersburg with Joseph Sturge and Henry Pease in 1854 to try and persuade Czar Nicholas to avoid war in the Crimea

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_Charleton](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Charleton)

In 1841 1842 1843 he travelled with Samuel Capper to Ireland to assist him with his Meetings. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1860 in Bristol MM.

**Robert Ash Charleton**<sup>70</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1860 and died on 9 Sep 1888 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Priscilla Fox**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1827 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Feb 1845 in Rushmere, Ipswich, Suffolk.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>11,22,28,73,74</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1828 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 3 Nov 1898 in The Court, Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Serge Maker in Wellington, Somerset. He lived at The Court, Wellington, Somerset.

Thomas married **Sarah Maria Howard**,<sup>11,22</sup> daughter of **John Eliot Howard** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 3 Oct 1855 in Tottenham, London. Sarah was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Nov 1924 in Wellington, Somerset. They had nine children: **Catherine Maria, Thomas, Maria Howard, Eleanor, Anna Priscilla, John Howard, William Alexander, Robert Algernon** and **Florence Mary**.

**Catherine Maria Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 26 Jul 1857 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 26 Sep 1923 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Managing Director of Fox Brothers & Co. in Wellington, Somerset. He lived at Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset. Miscellaneous: A pioneer of ski-ing as a sport in conjunction with his cousin, Gerald Fox.

Thomas married **Mary Agnes Moysey**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **John Moysey** and **Mary Ellen Elliott**, on 27 Apr 1892 in St. Michael's Church, Blackheath, London.

Mary was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Leytonstone, London and died on 12 Mar 1950 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Mary Priscilla, Thomas** and **John Eliot Sylvanus**.

**Mary Priscilla Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1900 in Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset and died on 6 Dec 1959 in Exeter, Devon.

Mary married **Howard Gerry**, son of **James Gerry** and **Isabella Branfoot**,. Howard was born on 21 Jul 1892 in Thurso and died on 18 Mar 1966. They had two children: **Philippa Crewdson** and **Andrew Eliot**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Planter.

**Philippa Crewdson Gerry**

Philippa married **William Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Mark**

Katherine married **Peter Tufford Kennedy**. They had four children: **Bridget Alexandra, Samantha Katherine Fox, Oscar Charles William** and **Isidor Frederick**.

**Bridget Alexandra Kennedy**

**Samantha Katherine Fox Kennedy**

**Oscar Charles William Kennedy**

**Isidor Frederick Kennedy**

**Andrew Eliot Gerry**

Andrew married **Hermione Mary Woodward** on 20 Jul 1962. Hermione was born on 6 Feb 1938 and died on 19 Jul 2013. They had five children: **Alistair Chad Michael, Susan, Tanya Catherine Mary, Bruce Alexander William** and **Duncan Andrew Howard**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress of Prospect House School, London.

**Alistair Chad Michael Gerry**

Alistair married **Kathryn Amanada Jackson**. They had two children: **Archie Alistair Andrew** and **Rory Dylan Dugal**.

**Archie Alistair Andrew Gerry**

**Rory Dylan Dugal Gerry**

**Susan Gerry** was born on 12 Aug 1965 and died on 12 Aug 1965.

**Tanya Catherine Mary Gerry**

Tanya married **Peter Michael Watt**. They had five children: **Abigail Grace Verity, Samuel Charles Eliot, Daniel Christopher Michael, Gabriella Hannah Sophie** and **Rebecca Catharine Joy**.

**Abigail Grace Verity Watt**

**Samuel Charles Eliot Watt**

**Daniel Christopher Michael Watt**

**Gabriella Hannah Sophie Watt**

**Rebecca Catharine Joy Watt**

**Dr. Bruce Alexander William Gerry**

Bruce married **Cindy Leanne**. They had one daughter: **Poppy Grace Matilda**.

**Poppy Grace Matilda Gerry**

**Dr. Duncan Andrew Howard Gerry**

Duncan married **Lisa Samaras**.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1902 in Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset and died on 1 Jun 1988.

Thomas married **Margeurite Alexandra Holme**, daughter of **Hugh Basil Holme** and **Margeurite Blandford Waterlow**, on 3 May 1930 in Tylers Green.

Margeurite was born on 7 Feb 1909 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 3 Mar 1997. They had four children: **Thomas, Christopher Martin, Clemency Mary Holme** and **Rachel Lynette**.

**Thomas Fox** was born on 12 Jun 1931 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Grindelwald, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Teacher.

Thomas married **Dr. Margaret Rosemary Wheeler**. They had four children: **Elizabeth Jane, Thomas, Hugh Jonathan** and **Nicholas James**.

**Elizabeth Jane Fox**

Elizabeth married **Rev. Ian Mackenzie Scott-Thompson**. They had two children: **Jennifer Helen** and **Rachel Claire**.

**Jennifer Helen Scott-Thompson**

**Rachel Claire Scott-Thompson**

**Thomas Fox**

Thomas married **Dr. Emma Jean Karin Freeman**. They had three children: **Daniel Thomas, Rebecca Hannah** and **Elizabeth Anna**.

**Daniel Thomas Fox**

**Rebecca Hannah Fox**

**Elizabeth Anna Fox**

**Dr. Hugh Jonathan Fox**

Hugh married **Susan Margeurite Wood**. They had three children: **Samuel Jonathan Ralph, Juliet Rosalind Mary** and **Benjamin**.

**Samuel Jonathan Ralph Fox**

**Juliet Rosalind Mary Fox**

**Benjamin Fox**

**Nicholas James Fox**

**Christopher Martin Fox**

**Clemency Mary Holme Fox**

Clemency married **Dr. Roger Varley Clements**, son of **Harold William Clements** and **Rose Maud Smith**.

Clemency next married **Prof. Leslie Fox** on 20 Jul 1973. Leslie was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 1 Aug 1992.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of Numerical Analysis, Oxford. 1963-83.

**Rachel Lynette Fox**

Rachel married **John Edwin Walsh**.

**John Eliot Sylvanus Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 in Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Aug 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Minister of The Gospel.

John married **Margaret Ethel Coates** on 30 May 1950 in Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1898 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 8 Aug 1975.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary Nurse.

**Maria Howard Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 15 Oct 1912 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She died following an operation.

**Eleanor Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1860 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 19 Jul 1863 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Anna Priscilla Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1862 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 Oct 1948 in Wellington, Somerset.

Anna married **Alfred Christopher Furze**, son of **Septimus Spooner Furze** and **Emma Pringle**, on 1 May 1926 in Wellington, Somerset. Alfred was born on 12 Aug 1855 in London and died on 31 Oct 1931 in Wellington, Somerset.

**John Howard Fox**<sup>11,74</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921. He lived at Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

John married **Marion Elizabeth Pease**,<sup>16,74</sup> daughter of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Marion was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**,

**Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

**Lloyd Howard Fox**<sup>11,75</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,<sup>75</sup> daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

**Clementine Angela Mary Bradford**

**Carolyn Gay Bradford**

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

**Thomas Robert Baggaley**

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

**Jack Charles Baggaley**

**Sarah Lucy Baggaley**

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

**Stanley George Wilson**

**Edward Leo Wilson**

**Christopher Lloyd Baggaley**

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

**Richard Howard Bradford**

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

**Helen Rosemary Bradford**

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

**Robert Michael Bradford** was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

**Laura Jane Bradford**

**Daniel Lloyd Bradford**

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

**Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford**

**Barnaby Daniel Bradford**

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988.

**David Lloyd Fox** was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

**Rebecca Howard Fox**

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

**James Howard Vander Steen**

**Toby Robert Vander Steen**

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

**Georgie Fox Vander Steen**  
**Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen**  
Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.  
**Oliver Robert Vander Steen**

**Gillian Emma Fox**  
Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.  
Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.  
Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David, Laetitia Lloyd, William Seamus, Benjamin John, Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

**Simon David Fox**  
Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.  
**Robert Simon Lloyd Fox**  
**Tabitha Charlotte Fox**

**Laetitia Lloyd Fox**  
Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.  
**Harriet Felicity Grant**  
Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.  
**Isabella Grace Sheppard**  
**Jordan Lloyd Grant**

**William Seamus Fox**  
William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.  
**Dakeney Grace Fox**  
**Lilian Fox**

**Benjamin John Fox**  
Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.  
**Joe Richard Fox**  
**Tom William Fox**

**Ophelia Jane Fox**  
Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.  
**Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan**  
**Constance Hogan**

**Victoria Fox**  
David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006.  
**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a GP.

**Laurence Edward Mason**

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

**Patrick James Mason**

**Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason**

**Deborah Mary Mason**

**Penelope Howard Fox**

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

**Catherine Sarah Putz**

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**. They had two children:

**Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

**Bridget Frances Putz Holtom**

**Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom**

**Rachel Ann Putz**

**Nicholas Charles Putz**

**Julian Pease Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. in Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

**Michael Pease Fox** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

**Julian Hotham Fox**

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

**Jethron Pease Fox**

**Emily Jane Tamarin Fox**

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

**George Louis Fox Samways**

**Bryony Claire Fox**

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

**Patricia Jean Fox**

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

**Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick**

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

**Hannah Joy Savage**

**Clare Christine Dowrick**

**Roger Cadbury Fox**

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

**Alexandra Yvonne Fox**

**Victor James Fox**

## **Diana Frances Fox**

**Dr. Ronald Howard Fox** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith, Christine Joanna, Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

## **Marion Judith Fox**

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox, Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

**Alyssa Mary Fox Charles**

**Gemma Ann Fox Charles**

**Josie Jane Charles**

## **Christine Joanna Fox**

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

**James Anthony Hewlett**

**Martin Jonathan Hewlett**

## **Dr. Susan Rachel Fox**

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd, Joshua Howard, Kristian Eliot Maurice** and **Daniel George**.

**Matthew Lloyd Beckers**

**Joshua Howard Beckers**

**Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers**

**Daniel George Beckers**

## **Jonathan Howard Fox**

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May, Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

**Anna May Fox**

**Thomas Howard Fox**

**Maisie Joanna Fox**

**Evangeline Mary Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

**Dorothea Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947.

**Henry Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**William Alexander Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Journalist. He lived at Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

William married **Gertrude Elizabeth Howard**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Theodore Howard** and **Susan Maria Jowitt**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent.

Gertrude was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton, Dilworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

**John Mortimer Charleton Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page**

**Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

**Philip Fox** was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.



# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

## **Michael John Howard Fox**

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine** and **Janet**.

### **Steven Fox**

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

#### **Chandra Fox**

#### **Kieran Fox**

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

#### **Sita Seren Fox**

#### **Tara Yasmin Fox**

### **Elaine Fox**

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**.<sup>76</sup> They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

#### **Nevada Fox**

### **Janet Fox**

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**.<sup>76</sup> They had one daughter: **Layla**.

#### **Layla Fox**

Layla married **Andy Luz**.<sup>76</sup> They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix** and **Freddie**.

#### **Nadia Nicole Luz**

#### **Aidan Andreas Luz**

#### **Felix Luz**

#### **Freddie Luz**

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.<sup>76</sup>

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

#### **Mark Ohan Fox**

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

### **Philippa Janet Fox**

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

#### **Karen Fiona Fraser**

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

#### **Kier John Fraser**

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

#### **Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser**

**Anne Page Howard Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

### **Martin Eliot Fox**

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

**Dilworth Quentin Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

#### **Anna Rosalind Fox**

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and

**Giles Mark Rupert.**

**Jonathan Alexander Blagden**

**Giles Mark Rupert Blagden**

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

**Charlotte Emily Blagden**

**Joshua James Edward Blagden**

**Anthony Dunstan Fox**

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer** and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

**Annabel Constance Mary Fox**

Annabel married **John Bird**.

**Olivia Jenefer Fox**

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

**Imogen Barbara Doull**

**George Theodore Dunstan Fox**

**Philip Eliot Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident.

**Dr. Robert Algernon Fox**<sup>11,73</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1868 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Aug 1945 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChM. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He worked as a Superintendent. Rockwood Asylum in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He worked as a Superintendent. Lidcombe Hospital.

Robert married **Dr. Julia Carlile Thomas**,<sup>11,73</sup> daughter of **Sydney Stamper Thomas** and **Margaret Carlile**, on 17 Jun 1903 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Julia was born on 5 Apr 1873 in England and died on 28 Dec 1916 in Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia. They had two children: **Maldred Carlile** and **Eudo Carlile**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MB ChM. She emigrated to Australia with her Parents in 1881. She was educated at University of Sydney in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She worked as a Physician with the London Medical Mission from 1899 to 1900. She worked as a Founded the Sydney Medical Mission in 1900.

**Maldred Carlile Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1910 in Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Apr 1932 in London.

**Eudo Carlile Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Order of Australia (AM). He was educated at Downs Schhol, Hereford. King's School, Paramatta. University of Sydney. He worked as a Business Manager, English Electric Co.

Eudo married **Joan Affleck Menzies**, daughter of **Robert Duncan Menzies** and **Lorraine Hope Gartrell**. They had three children: **Sally Carlile**, **Robert Carlile** and **Deborah Lorraine**.

**Sally Carlile Fox**

Sally married **Michael De Havilland**. They had three children: **Sabrina Carlile**, **Piers Carlile** and **Jules Carlile**.

**Sabrina Carlile Fox-Havilland**

**Piers Carlile Fox-Havilland**

**Jules Carlile Fox-Havilland**

**Robert Carlile Fox**

Robert married **Irene Low**. They had two children: **Douglas Carlile** and **Hayley Lorraine**.

**Douglas Carlile Fox**

**Hayley Lorraine Fox**

**Deborah Lorraine Fox**

Deborah married **Harald Jahrling**.

Robert next married **Mary Isabelle Taylor** on 28 Feb 1922. Mary was born on 8 Apr 1880 in New Zealand and died on 19 May 1962.

**Florence Mary Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Florence married **Gerald Fox**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington, Somerset. Gerald was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Woolcombe, Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1947 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of The Candy Clayworks in Newton Abbot, Devon. He lived at The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon. Miscellaneous: He introduced ski-ing to Switzerland, 1891, Grindelwald, Switzerland. He travelled there with a pair of 10 foot long, hand-made Norwegian skis. Until that time, ski-ing as a sport was unknown there. He was supported in this by his cousin, Thomas Fox 1858-1923.

**Dykes Alexander Fox**<sup>21</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1829 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Sep 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire (At the home of his sister Anna).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Drysalter & Shipbroker in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

**Anna Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born in 1830 and died in 1907 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Anna married **Frederick Hingston Fox**,<sup>77</sup> son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, in 1866. Frederick was born on 27 Jan 1825 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 21 Mar 1910 in The Knowle, Seymour Park, Plymouth, and was buried on 24 Mar 1910 in FBG Treville Street, Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Kingsbridge, Devon. He lived at Oakhill in Torquay, Devon. He lived at Govenia in Torquay, Devon. General Booth of the Salvation army stayed with them when in Torquay He lived at Grasmere in Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Severn Lodge in Sneyd Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at The Knowle From 1907 in Seymour Park, Plymouth.

**Mary Fox** was born on 18 Sep 1787.

**Edward Fox**<sup>2,7,28</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1789 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 5 Aug 1845 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Serge Maker.

Edward married **Hannah Alexander**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Dykes Alexander** and **Hannah Brewster**, in 1816 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Hannah was born in 1793. They had three children: **Edward**, **George Smith** and **Hannah Alexander**.

**Edward Fox** died in 1862.

**George Smith Fox**

George married **Jane Dobree**. They had four children: **Edward Cateret Dobree**, **Samuel George Dobree**, **Helen Emily Hankey** and **Jane Hannah Mary**.

**Edward Cateret Dobree Fox**

**Samuel George Dobree Fox**

**Helen Emily Hankey Fox**

**Jane Hannah Mary Fox**

**Hannah Alexander Fox** was born in 1819 and died in 1839.

**Sylvanus Fox**<sup>19,28,78,79</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1791 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1851 in London. At the home of his brother in law, Cornelius Hanbury..

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1811.

Sylvanus married **Mary Sanderson**,<sup>19,78,79</sup> daughter of **John Sanderson** and **Margaret Shillitoe**, in 1821. Mary was born in 1788 and died on 29 Dec 1846. They had seven children: **Sylvanus**, **Mary**, **Sarah**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth**, **Anna Rebecca** and **Sanderson**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1812. Travelled to Bristol with Martha Smith and Barbara Hoyland in the ministry. Accompanied Elizabeth Fry to Newgate prison, to help reform the system at that time. In 1842, she teamed up with Rebecca Collins from America, to visit Friends in Ireland.

**Sylvanus Fox**<sup>80</sup> was born in 1822 and died on 10 Oct 1905 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Mary Fox** was born in 1824 and died in 1910.

**Sarah Fox** was born in 1825 and died in 1907.

**Margaret Fox** was born in 1825 and died in 1915.

**Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1829 and died in 1907.

**Anna Rebecca Fox**<sup>19</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Wellington, Somerset and died in 1921.

Anna married **Prof. Sir Edward Burnett Tylor**,<sup>19</sup> son of **Joseph Tylor** and **Harriet Skipper**, in 1858. Edward was born on 2 Oct 1832 in Camberwell, London and died on 2 Jan 1917 in Wellington, Somerset. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as an Anthropologist. Curator of the Pitt-Rivers Museum. He worked as a Professor of Anthropology, Oxford. Miscellaneous: "The Father of Anthropology".

**Sanderson Fox**

**Elizabeth Fox**<sup>2,32,33</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1793 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 21 Apr 1867 in Falmouth, Cornwall (Visiting her brother Samuel).

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1825. The Annual Monitor 1868 gives both the 19th and the 21st as the date of her death!

Elizabeth married **James Charleton**,<sup>2,32,33,79</sup> son of **Robert Charleton** and **Sarah**, on 6 May 1835. James was born on 18 Dec 1780 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 May 1847 in Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sugar Refiner in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Samuel Fox**<sup>13,17,26,28,33,53,69,81,82</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1794 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 28 Dec 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 2 Jan 1875 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Samuel married **Maria Middleton**,<sup>26,69,81,82</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Middleton** and **Tabitha Hoyland**, in May 1827. Maria was born in 1793 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 15 Jan 1844 in Tottenham, London. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis. They had three children: **Benjamin Middleton**, **Samuel Lindoe** and **Joseph Hoyland**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1821 in Southampton, Hampshire. She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1825. She travelled with her sister and Ann Alexander, in Holland, Germany and visited Friends in Pymont and Minden as part of her ministry. In 1838, she became a member of Tottenham MM.

**Benjamin Middleton Fox**<sup>69</sup> was born in 1828 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 29 Apr 1852 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Travelled in Italy. He went to Italy in order that his health might benefit from the climate.

Spent the winter of 1850-51 in Torquay and that autumn, returned once again to the Continent with Lydia & Rachel Tregelles, his cousins. On the return home, via Marseilles and Gibraltar his father was with him. Finally, from Southampton, they crossed to the Isle of Wight, where a few days later, Benjamin died.

**Samuel Lindoe Fox**<sup>11,13,14</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1830 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 22 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London, and was buried on 28 Nov 1862 in FBG Tottenham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in Tottenham, London. He was in partnership, until 31 Mar 1856, with Samuel Sharpe Horman Horman-Fisher, at 16 Old Broad Street, London.

Samuel married **Rachel Elizabeth Fox**,<sup>11,13,14,15,16</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 27 Apr 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Rachel was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1923 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall. They had two children: **Samuel Middleton** and **Charlotte Maria**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Samuel Middleton Fox**<sup>11,20</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Mar 1941 in Whetham, Calne, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an Author and Dramatist. He was Quaker. He was living in 1915 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Samuel married **Adelaide Eliza Spencer-Bell**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **James Spencer-Bell** and **Mary Ann Spencer**, on 21 Jul 1887 in FMH Westminster.

Adelaide was born on 13 Sep 1859 in London and died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria. They had four children: **Helen Juliet Rachel, Frederick Middleton, Viola Constance** and **Cyril Spencer**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Helen Juliet Rachel Fox** was born on 1 Jun 1890 in Reading, Berkshire.

Birth Notes: July?

Helen married **Dr. Roger Ernle Money-Kyrle**, son of **Audley Walter Washbourne Money-Kyrle** and **Florence Cecilia Smith-Bosanquet**, on 8 May 1922 in Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. Roger was born on 30 Jan 1898 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1980. They had four children: **Ernle, Audley Francis, Roger Spencer** and **John Middleton**.

**Audley Francis, Roger Spencer** and **John Middleton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Psychoanalyst. He worked as a JP for Wiltshire.

**Ernle Money-Kyrle** was born on 4 Feb 1923 in Vienna and died on 18 Nov 1999 in Heddington, Wiltshire.

Ernle married **Roona Fidelity Sinclair**, daughter of **Robin Sinclair** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Charles** and **Andrew**.

**Charles Money-Kyrle**

Charles married **Katie Southern**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Maximilian Ernle Mark**.

**Anna Money-Kyrle**

**Maximilian Ernle Mark Money-Kyrle**

**Andrew Money-Kyrle**

Ernle next married **Berendean Anstice**.

**Audley Francis Money-Kyrle** was born on 20 Jul 1925 in London and died in 1999.

Audley married **Sheila Likely**. They had three children: **Money-Kyrle, Alexander Roger** and **Nicholas Audley**.

**Dr. Money-Kyrle Julian Francis**

**Alexander Roger Money-Kyrle**

**Nicholas Audley Money-Kyrle**

**Roger Spencer Money-Kyrle**

**John Middleton Money-Kyrle**

John married **Elizabeth Anne Simmons**, daughter of **Charles Simmons** and **Adelaide Louisa Pasteur Yate**. They had two children: **Caroline Diana** and **Money-Kyrle**.

**Caroline Diana Money-Kyrle**

**Money-Kyrle James Peter Ernle**

**Commander Frederick Middleton Fox RN** was born on 7 May 1892 in Albury, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC VRD. He worked as a Royal Navy Pilot. He lived at Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Frederick married **Helen Case**, daughter of **Howard Brown Case** and **Elizabeth Crowther**, on 8 Jun 1918 in St. Stephen's Church, Edinburgh. Helen was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her father, Howard Brown Case, died in the sinking of the Titanic., 1912.

**Viola Constance Fox** was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Albury, Surrey and died on 29 Oct 1918 in Amesbury, Wiltshire.

Viola married **Maj. Gen. Alan John Keefe Pemberton-Pigott**, son of **Frederick Knollys Pemberton-Pigott** and **Amy Richarda Margaret Robinson**, on 5 Jul 1915 in Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. Alan was born on 4 Jul 1892 in Slevoy Castle, Co. Wexford. They had one son: **Alan Desmond Frederick**.

**Alan Desmond Frederick Pemberton-Pigott** was born on 3 May 1916 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. He worked as a member of H.M. Foreign Office. He lived at Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Alan married **Miranda Caroline Tallents**, daughter of **Sir Stephen George Tallents** and **Bridget Hole**. They had four children: **Viola Bridget, Halcyon Helen, Jason Hugh** and **Cressida**.

**Viola Bridget Pemberton-Pigott**

**Halcyon Helen Pemberton-Pigott**

**Jason Hugh Pemberton-Pigott**

**Cressida Pemberton-Pigott**

Cressida married **William Richard Fletcher-Vane 2nd Baron Inglewood**, son of **William Morgan Fletcher-Vane 1st Baron Inglewood** and **Mary Proby**. They had three children: **Miranda Mary, Rosa Katharine** and **Henry William Frederick**.

**Hon. Miranda Mary Fletcher-Vane**

**Hon. Rosa Katharine Fletcher-Vane**

**Hon. Henry William Frederick Fletcher-Vane**

**Cyril Spencer Fox** was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Albury, Surrey and died on 31 May 1948 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden.

Cyril married **Evelyn Winifred Brown**, daughter of **William Joseph Brown** and **Mary Jessie Newberry**, on 18 Sep 1928 in Bridport, Dorset. Evelyn was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 12 Feb 1961 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden.

**Charlotte Maria Fox**<sup>11,14,83,84</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Mar 1918 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire (5 March given in AM).

Charlotte married **Dr. Thomas Henry Green**,<sup>11,14,83,84</sup> son of **Thomas Day Green** and **Harriet Adcock**, on 24 Jul 1879 in FMH Westminster. Thomas was born on 20 Oct 1842 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 5 Nov 1923 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Muriel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCP FRCS MD. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1852 to 1855. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Physician to the Charing Cross & Brompton Hospitals. He lived at 74 Wimpole Street, London.. He was living in 1911 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire.

**Charlotte Muriel Green**<sup>11,14,83</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1880 in 74 Wimpole Street, London. and died on 1 Feb 1933 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1893 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

**Joseph Hoyland Fox**<sup>26,27,28</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1833 in Wellington, Somerset (18th given in the register) and died on 8 Mar 1915 in Wellington, Somerset (9 Mar 1915 given in AM).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1849. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer & Banker in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1887. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1859.

Joseph married **Mariana Fox Tuckett**,<sup>26,27</sup> daughter of **Francis Tuckett** and **Caroline Mariana Fox**, in 1860 in FMH Frenchay, Bristol. Mariana was born on 8 May 1839 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1908 in The Cleve, Wellington, Somerset. They had six children: **Marion Charlotte, Francis Hugh, Gerald, Janet Elizabeth, Margaret Winifred** and **Dorothea Elizabeth**.

**Marion Charlotte Fox** was born in 1861 and died on 13 Jan 1949.

**Francis Hugh Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 28 May 1952 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset.

Francis married **Louisa Fox**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 24 Jul 1890 in Wellington, Somerset. Louisa was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Sep 1901 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Alizon Marguerite**, **Cecilia Frances** and **Henry**.

**Alizon Marguerite Fox** was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Aug 1967.

**Dr. Cecilia Frances Fox** was born on 6 Apr 1896 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Henry Fox** was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Wellington, Somerset.

Henry married **Edna Kathleen Pocock**, daughter of **Sir Sydney Job Pocock** and **Annie Cozens**, on 2 Jul 1925 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. Edna was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Wimbledon. They had one son: **Richard**.

**Richard Fox**

Francis next married **Lilo Sarell**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dr. Richard Sarell** and **Unknown**.

**Gerald Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Woolcombe, Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1947 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of The Candy Clayworks in Newton Abbot, Devon. He lived at The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon. Miscellaneous: He introduced ski-ing to Switzerland, 1891, Grindelwald, Switzerland. He travelled there with a pair of 10 foot long, hand-made Norwegian skis. Until that time, ski-ing as a sport was unknown there. He was supported in this by his cousin, Thomas Fox 1858-1923.

Gerald married **Florence Mary Fox**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington, Somerset. Florence was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Gerald next married **Beatrice Ffoulkes Cornish-Bowden**<sup>11</sup> in 1901. Beatrice was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died on 18 Jun 1968. They had six children: **John Ffolkes**, **Gerald William**, **Joseph William**, **Beatrice Elizabeth**, **Hubert Cornish** and **Peter Gerald**.

**John Ffolkes Fox** was born on 14 Jan 1902 and died in 1959.

John married **Cecilia Arnoldine Daukes**.

**Gerald William Fox** was born on 30 May 1904 and died on 2 Mar 1908.

**Rev. Joseph William Fox** was born on 16 Jun 1908 and died on 5 Sep 1994.

Joseph married **Katharine Mary Kent**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary**.

**Rosemary Fox** was born on 15 Oct 1936 and died on 23 Oct 1936.

**Beatrice Elizabeth Fox** was born on 13 Aug 1910 and died on 4 Aug 1928.

**Lt. Cmdr. Hubert Cornish Fox RN** was born on 22 Dec 1911 and died in 2000.

**Peter Gerald Fox** was born on 7 Dec 1919 and died in 2003.

Peter married **Sonja Anne Jellinek**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Anne**.

**Sarah Anne Fox**

Sarah married **Nigel Richard Smith**.

**Janet Elizabeth Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident..

Janet married **Bernard Farmborough Howard**,<sup>11</sup> son of **David Howard** and **Anna Dora Jowitt**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Bernard was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

**Deborah Benson Howard** was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in

Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella, Deborah Jane, Judith Frances, Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

**Caroline Sibella Carter**

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**,. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

**Lucy Lauris Heller**

**Carl Buno Heller**

**Deborah Jane Carter**

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon, Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

**Luke Liddon Howard**

**Jacob Samuel Howard**

**Rebecca Howard**

**Judith Frances Carter**

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

**Toby Livings**

**Maria Livings**

**Sarah Howard Carter**

**Thomas Hodges Carter**

**Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisional Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Alison Day**

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard, Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

**Andrew Howard Rushford**

**Sally Anne Rushford**

**Robert Howard Rushford**

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

**Jean Middleton Howard** was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Pruessen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

**Martin James Kuhn**

**Nicholas Thomas Kuhn**

**James David Howard** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.



**Thomas Were Howard** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**,. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

**Deborah Janet Howard**

**Susannah Virginia Howard**

**David Howard**

**Rosemary Farmborough Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

**Elizabeth Jenifer Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**,. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

**Stephen Howard Solt**

**Clare Victoria Solt**

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

**Philip Fox Solt**

**Margaret Winifred Fox** was born in 1867.

**Dorothea Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1868.

Samuel next married **Charlotte Fox**,<sup>17</sup> daughter of **Robert Were Fox** and **Elizabeth Tregelles**, on 18 Apr 1849 in FMH Falmouth. Charlotte was born on 18 Aug 1799 in Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Apr 1879 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 30 Apr 1879 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder in 1854 in Tottenham MM.

**Rebecca Fox** was born on 25 Mar 1796 and died in 1799.

**Henry Fox**<sup>11,28,56,85,86</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1800 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 29 Jan 1876 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Serge Maker.

Henry married **Rachel Crewdson**,<sup>11,56,85,86</sup> daughter of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 6 Feb 1833 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Jul 1882 in Wellington, Somerset. They had two children: **Rachel Crewdson** and **Henrietta Maria**.

**Rachel Crewdson Fox**<sup>11,85,86</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **John Edward Wakefield**,<sup>11,85,86</sup> son of **Edward William Wakefield** and **Susanna Birkbeck**, on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. John was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

**Rachel Mary Wakefield**<sup>85,86</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**,<sup>85</sup> son of **Dr. Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev. Edward Crewdson** and **Margaret Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCSI MD. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He worked as a Physician. He lived at 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Rachel Winifred Elliott**<sup>85</sup> was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **Dr. Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Henry Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking, Essex and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Physician in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

**Mary Dorothy Elliott**<sup>85</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**John Wakefield Elliott**<sup>85</sup> was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Elizabeth Marion Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA.. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

**James Christopher Younger Elliott**

James married **Gwynith Ann Davies**.

**2nd Lieut. Henry Christopher Elliott**<sup>85</sup> was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds..

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Border Regiment.

**Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott**<sup>85</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor, Herefordshire.

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junior**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junior** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

**Jane Crewdson Elliott**

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. Ridley Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**, on 6 Sep 1952 in Eastnor, Herefordshire. Ernest was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Crinken House, Shankill, Co. Dublin and died in 1995. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

**Miss Pakenham-Walsh**

**Margaret Katharine Elliott** was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**John Edward William Wakefield**<sup>11,85,86</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. MA 1884 He worked as a Solicitor in Taunton, Somerset. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Somerset. He lived at Amberd House, Taunton, Somerset.

John married **Nora Drake**,<sup>11,85</sup> daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

**Nora Muriel Wakefield**<sup>85</sup> was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929.

**Cicely Comer Wakefield**<sup>85</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

## **Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright**

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**,. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

### **Sophia Rose Keith-Roach**

### **Stephen Keith-Roach**

**John Henry Oliver Cartwright** was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Bratislava, Slovakia and died on 9 May 2004.

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

### **Miss Cartwright**

### **Michael Cartwright**

**John Hylbert Wakefield**<sup>85</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Homeland Lodge, Trull, Somerset and died on 26 May 1933 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

**Henrietta Maria Fox**<sup>11,22</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 25 Oct 1891 in Mackery End, St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Henrietta married **Robert Luke Howard**,<sup>11,22</sup> son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 14 Mar 1861 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1834 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Nov 1919 in Ravensbourne, Teignmouth, Devon. They had seven children: **Mary**, **Robert Llewellyn**, **Rachel Edith**, **Mariabella**, **Henry Fox**, **Edward Norman** and **Charles Reginald**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice engineer to Fowler & Fry, engineers in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Engineer. He purchased Hayward Tyler & Co. Hayward Tyler, the Quaker foundry-master and engineer, had died in 1855. His widow sold it to Robert for £7,500. By the 1870's the company had need to expand and bought land at Luton, where it became the town's largest employer.

The company still operates in the global marketplace as the Hayward Tyler Group plc. He worked as a Chairman of Hayward Tyler & Co. He lived at Ravensbourne, Teignmouth, Devon.

**Mary Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1943 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mary married **Robert Samuel Lloyd**,<sup>11,65</sup> son of **Dr. William Lloyd** and **Caroline Ellis**, on 20 Aug 1885 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. Robert was born on 2 Mar 1856 in Kings Mills, Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died on 23 Sep 1915 in Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Mary Janet** and **Rachel Caroline**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME MICE. He was educated at Engineering student in Switzerland. He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. His first cousin, (by mutual descent from Samuel Lloyd and Rachel Braithwaite), Robert Luke Howard, had bought the company, from Sarah Tyler, whose husband Hayward, had died in 1855. Later, Robert Samuel married Robert Luke Howard's daughter, Mary, his 1st cousin once removed. He worked as a Managing Partner and Director, Hayward Tyler & Co. in Luton, Bedfordshire. He lived at Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

**Mary Janet Lloyd** was born on 13 Jul 1886 in Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in 1969.

**Rachel Caroline Lloyd** was born on 21 Apr 1888 in Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in 1966.

**Robert Llewellyn Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Aug 1901 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Robert married **Lela Cook**, daughter of **Reuben Cook** and **Elizabeth**, on 9 Jan 1895 in Douglasville, Georgia, USA. Lela was born on 9 Feb 1870 in Fairburn, Georgia, USA and died on 7 Oct 1929 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA. They had one daughter: **Henrietta Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

**Henrietta Lloyd Howard** was born on 22 Jul 1896 in Gainsville, Georgia and died on 4 Jul 1925 in Gainsville, Georgia.

**Rachel Edith Howard** was born on 24 Sep 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 24 Jul 1931 in Palamcottah, India.

**Mariabella Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1867 in Tottenham, London and died on 16 Apr 1942 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mariabella married **Elliott Armstrong**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Elliott Armstrong** and **Rachel Mary Thomas**, on 25 Jan 1899 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Elliott was born on 12 Aug 1868 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 16 Apr 1925 in Coverack, Cornwall. They had two children: **Elliott Howard** and **Rachel Fraser**.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Lawn, Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Elliott Howard Armstrong**<sup>11</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lead Manufacturer.

Elliott married **Dorothy Ethel Payne**, daughter of **William Henry Payne** and **Ethel Frances Warrell Allison**, on 12 Jul 1930 in Blackheath, London. Dorothy was born on 23 Dec 1904 in Brockley, London. They had two children: **Jane** and **Ethel Mary**.

**Jane Armstrong**

Jane married **Slater**.

**Ethel Mary Armstrong**

Ethel married **Brian R. Trussler**, son of **Charles Trussler** and **May Light**.

**Rachel Fraser Armstrong**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 May 1903 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 May 1959.

Rachel married **Dr. Reginald Frank White**, son of **Alfred White** and **Kate Cardy**, on 5 Feb 1929 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Reginald was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had four children: **Deborah Jean**, **Gillian Audrey**, **Rachel Margaret** and **John Michael Elliott**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in General Practice.

**Deborah Jean White**

Deborah married **Anthony Thomas Slater**, son of **Albert B. Slater** and **Florence E. Packington**.

**Gillian Audrey White**

**Rachel Margaret White**

Rachel married **Roderick Hancock Dore**, son of **Gerald Leo Hancock Dore** and **Barbara Gadesby**. They had one daughter: **Sheila Rachel**.

**Sheila Rachel Dore**

**John Michael Elliott White**

**Henry Fox Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 9 Apr 1944 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME. He was educated at Haileybury. He lived at Crescent Rise, Luton, Bedfordshire. He worked as an Engineer.

Henry married **Margaret Hardy**<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Charles Hardy** and **Eliza Frances Sherring**, on 20 Apr 1898 in Finchley, London. Margaret was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Clapton, London. They had five children: **Henry Weston**, **Charles Sherring**, **Frances Margaret**, **Robert Clement** and **Bryan Luke**.

**Henry Weston Howard** was born on 10 Jan 1899 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Eastern Regional Board for Industry.

Henry married **Christian Alice Eugenie Askwith**, daughter of **Thomas Askwith** and **Maria Eugenie Johnson**, on 6 Jun 1927 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Christian was born on 6 Jun 1899 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Robert Weston**, **Thomas Reginald**, **Frances Christian** and **Charles Nowell**.

**Rev. Robert Weston Howard** was born on 19 Apr 1928 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk In Holy Orders.

Robert married **Mary Lennard-Jones**, daughter of **Prof. Sir John Edward Lennard-Jones** and **Kathleen Mary Lennard**. They had two children:

**Katharine Mary** and **Michael Weston**.

**Katharine Mary Howard**

**Michael Weston Howard**

**Thomas Reginald Howard** was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Thomas married **Penelope Ambrosine Byerley**.

**Frances Christian Howard**

Frances married **John Christopher Webb**, son of **Christopher Rohere Webb** and **Mary Curtis Marsh**,. They had two children: **Margaret Alice** and **Caroline**.

**Margaret Alice Webb**

**Caroline Webb**

**Charles Nowell Howard**

**Rev. Charles Sherring Howard** was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 19 Jul 1954 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Keble College, Oxford. BA. MA.

Charles married **Isett Elizabeth Hardy**, daughter of **George Bernard Hardy** and **Elizabeth Hill**,. They had three children: **Bernard Peter Fox**, **John Charles Joseph** and **Andrew Bryan**.

**Bernard Peter Fox Howard**

**John Charles Joseph Howard**

**Andrew Bryan Howard**

**Frances Margaret Howard** was born on 4 Nov 1905 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Frances married **Mayne Bennett Elson**, son of **Robert Elson** and **Rose Bennett**, on 9 Jul 1938 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. Mayne was born on 8 Feb 1904 in Southport, Lancashire. They had two children: **Robert Howard** and **Rosemary Margaret**.

**Robert Howard Elson**

**Rosemary Margaret Elson**

**Robert Clement Howard** was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 14 Feb 1909 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

**Bryan Luke Howard**

Bryan married **Jean Barbara Todd**, daughter of **James Cameron Todd** and **Eileen Mary Gallaher**,.

**Edward Norman Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1872 in Tottenham, London.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

Edward married **Eva Green Jones**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Thomas William Jones** and **Elizabeth Hardin**, on 22 Aug 1895 in Gainesville, USA. Eva was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Covington, Georgia, USA. They had three children: **Edith Elizabeth**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Henrietta Maria**.

**Edith Elizabeth Howard** was born on 15 May 1896 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

Edith married **Horace Leo Wills**, son of **Harry Le Vaque Wills** and **Evelyn Nethercott**, on 12 Jun 1920 in Gainesville, USA. Horace was born on 4 Jul 1896 in Racine, Wisconsin. They had two children: **Joyce Howard** and **Harriet Howard**.

**Joyce Howard Wills**

Joyce married **Russell Roberts Farris**, son of **Frank Russell Farris** and **Harriet Roberts**, on 17 Jan 1943 in Jasper, Georgia. Russell was born on 4 Mar 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA and died in 1989. They had four children: **Patricia Joyce**, **Suzanne Maria**, **Candice Yvonne** and **Russell Roberts**.

**Patricia Joyce Farris**

**Suzanne Maria Farris**

**Candice Yvonne Farris**

**Russell Roberts Farris**

**Harriet Howard Wills**

Harriet married **Virgil Alvin West**, son of **E. S. West** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Donna Lynn**, **Virgil Alvin** and **Robin Lea**.

**Donna Lynn West**

**Virgil Alvin West**

**Robin Lea West**

**Rachel Evelyn Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1900 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA and died on 29 Sep 1900 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

**Henrietta Maria Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

Henrietta married **Lyman Hall Hilliard**, son of **Charles Hilliard** and **Edith Dubose**, on 19 Apr 1930 in Scottsborough, Alabama, USA. Lyman was born on 19 Jan 1906 in Athens, Georgia.

Henrietta next married **Capt. Kenneth Rush Bell MD**, son of **Joseph Francis Bell** and **Orpha Mae Teeter**, on 4 Jan 1936 in Gainesville, USA. Kenneth was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Sanford, Florida, died on 4 Dec 1941, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, USA. They had three children: **Julianne Howard**, **Norman Howard** and **Deborah Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician, The Presbyterian Hospital in 1928 in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He worked as an US Army Physician.

**Julianne Howard Bell**

Julianne married **Keating Lewis Simons**, son of **Keating Lewis Simons** and **Annie Kiett Walker**,. They had three children: **Keating Lewis**, **Evelyn Howard** and **Julianne Bell**.

**Keating Lewis Simons**

**Evelyn Howard Symons**

**Julianne Bell Simons**

**Norman Howard Bell**

Norman married **Claude Handy**, daughter of **Claude Handy** and **Margaret Duval**,

**Deborah Frances Bell**

Henrietta next married **James King Rankin**, son of **Vance Olney Rankin** and **Johnnie King**, on 24 Sep 1960 in Gainsville, Georgia, U.S.A. James was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

**Dr. Charles Reginald Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1875 in Tottenham, London, died on 6 Sep 1918 in Anguros, German East Africa. Killed in action, and was buried in Lumbo British Cemetery. Grave II.C.2.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MD BC FRCS LPCP OBE. He was educated at Repton School. He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He was living in 1915 in Argyll House, Frome, Somerset.

Charles married **Hilda Margaret Moore**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Horace Moore** and **Ada Selina Grimwade**, on 27 Feb 1906 in London. Hilda was born on 4 Sep 1882 in Englewood, New Jersey, USA. They had three children: **Audrey Margaret Mary**, **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Charles Robert Grenville**.

**Audrey Margaret Mary Howard**

Audrey married **Robert Dick Gillespie**, son of **Campbell Gillespie** and **Eleanor Margaret Beattie Chalmers**, on 9 Aug 1930 in London. Robert was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Glasgow and died on 30 Oct 1945 in London.

Audrey next married **David Neville Farquharson**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Howard** was born on 5 Aug 1909 in Selsdon, Nottinghamshire and died on 18 Apr 1948 in Died as a result of an accident.

Katherine married **Philip William Hutton**, son of **Charles Herbert Hutton** and **Mabel Garman**,

**Dr. Charles Robert Grenville Howard** was born on 19 Sep 1912 in Frome, Somerset.

Charles married **Katherine Grace Glenny**, daughter of **Dr. Elliott Thornton Glenny** and **Jessie Catherine Dence**, on 6 Jun 1936 in Wraxall. Katherine was born on 9 Oct 1911 in Peru and died on 26 Jan 1984. They had four children: **Jennifer Katherine**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Timothy Robert Grenville** and **Mariabella**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Moorhill Cottage, Burley, Ringwood, Hampshire.

**Jennifer Katherine Howard**

Jennifer married **Edward Neville Combe**, son of **Grp. Capt. Arthur Ronald Combe** and **Doris Helen Beasley**.

**Elizabeth Anne Howard**

**Dr. Timothy Robert Grenville Howard**

**Mariabella Howard**

**Charles Fox**<sup>11,28,56</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1801 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 5 Dec 1860 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Serge Maker in Wellington, Somerset.

Charles married **Sarah Crewdson**,<sup>11,56</sup> daughter of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 13 Sep 1827 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Sarah was born on 22 Mar 1805 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1886 in Tonedale House, Wellington, Somerset. They had six children: **Dilworth Crewdson**, **Charles Henry**, **Wilson**, **Sarah Anna**, **Charles Henry** and **William Francis**.

**Dilworth Crewdson Fox**<sup>11,28</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1828 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 27 Apr 1887 in Woodlands, Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Wellington, Somerset.

Dilworth married **Mary Augusta Buckham**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Thomas Woodward Buckham** and **Mary Cecila Moore Champ**, on 27 May 1851 in Wellington, Somerset. Mary was born on 23 Oct 1828 in Chelsea, London and died on 6 Apr 1894 in Tonedale House, Wellington, Somerset. They had seven children: **Charles Dilworth**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Sarah Anna**, **Henry**, **Alice**, **Louisa** and **Thomas Newland**.

**Charles Dilworth Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1852 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 26 Dec 1931 in Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand. He was living in 1915 in 454 Lincoln Road, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Charles married **Sophie Marguerite Glaszmann**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Frederic Glaszmann** and **Unknown**, on 5 Apr 1880 in Clevedon, Somerset. Sophie was born in Rothau Elsass and died on 23 Apr 1893 in Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand. They had one son: **Charles Frederick Dilworth**.

**Charles Frederick Dilworth Fox** was born on 12 Apr 1881 in Rangiora, New Zealand and died on 12 Jun 1915 in Dardanelles, Killed In Action..

Charles next married **Emma Clara Lean**, daughter of **Alexander Lean** and **Clara Eliza Haines**, on 7 Aug 1895 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. Emma was born on 16 Sep 1860 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 13 Jan 1935 in Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand. They had three children: **Mary Dilworth**, **Marjorie Dilworth** and **Alexander Dilworth**.

**Mary Dilworth Fox**<sup>87</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1896 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 3 Aug 1973.

Mary married **John Reginald Cocks**, son of **Rev. Canon. Philip John Cocks** and **Mary Hannah Gebbie**, on 20 Oct 1920 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. John was born on 19 May 1898 in Southbridge, New Zealand and died on 8 Dec 1973. They had four children: **John Alexander**, **Kathleen Mary**, **Timothy Charles** and **Phoebe Somers**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

**John Alexander Cocks** was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 3 Jul 1999.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

**Kathleen Mary Cocks** was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, died on 28 Aug 2010 in Waikato, New Zealand, and was buried on 2 Sep 2010 in Tirau Cemetery.

Basic notes:

She lived at Waikato, New Zealand.

Kathleen married **Archibald Stewart Gray**, son of **Archibald Gray** and **Mary Stewart**,. They had four children: **Peter Stewart**, **Sidney Charles**, **Mary Kathleen** and **Barbara Elizabeth**.

**Peter Stewart Gray**

Peter married **Mary Elizabeth Hyndman**, daughter of **Robert Hyndman** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Simon Peter** and **Timothy Stephen**.

**Simon Peter Gray**

**Timothy Stephen Gray**

**Sidney Charles Gray**

Sidney married **Susan Mary Sim**, daughter of **Robin Sim** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Rebekah Susan** and **Catherine Amy**.

**Rebekah Susan Gray**

**Catherine Amy Gray**

**Mary Kathleen Gray**

Mary married **John Edward Bray**. They had three children: **Rachael Janine**, **Helen Mary** and **Carissa Anne**.

**Rachael Janine Bray**

**Helen Mary Bray**

**Carissa Anne Bray**

**Barbara Elizabeth Gray**

Barbara married **Ian Goodall**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne** and **Hilary Jean**.

**Elizabeth Anne Goodall**

**Hilary Jean Goodall**

**Timothy Charles Cocks**

Timothy married **June Alice Fantham**, daughter of **John C. Fantham** and **Unknown**, on 19 Feb 1949. June was born on 5 Jun 1925 and died on 14 Jun 2010. They had three children: **Ross Basil**, **Barry John** and **Helen Julie**.

**Ross Basil Somers**

Ross married **Janice Evelyn Russell**. They had three children: **Wayne Gregory**, **Michael Bryce** and **Joanna Caron**.

**Wayne Gregory Somers**

**Michael Bryce Somers**

**Joanna Caron Somers**

**Barry John Somers**

Barry married **Raewyn Louisa Gavin**. They had two children: **Philip Gavin** and **Ryan John**.

**Philip Gavin Somers**

**Ryan John Somers**

**Helen Julie Cocks**

Helen married **William Roy McCready**. They had three children: **Carol Anne**, **Richard James** and **Daniel Thomas**.

**Carol Anne McCready**

**Richard James McCready**

**Daniel Thomas McCready**

**Phoebe Somers Cocks** was born on 8 Apr 1925 in Tokoroa, New Zealand and died on 3 Apr 2011.

Phoebe married **Roland Hunter** on 18 Apr 1949. Roland was born on 29 Jan 1922 and died on 11 Oct 1994. They had five children: **Ann Helen**, **Janet Clair**, **James Reginald**, **Roger Paul** and **Peggy Jane**.



## **Ann Helen Hunter**

Ann married **Brian Edward Turner**. They had two children: **Pamela Ann** and **Melanie Rose**.

### **Pamela Ann Turner**

Pamela married **Roger Keith Nelson**, son of **Keith Nelson** and **Unknown**.

### **Melanie Rose Turner**

Ann next married **Peter Terrance Spicer**.

## **Janet Clair Hunter**

Janet married **Randall John Papworth**. They had three children: **Susanne Mary**, **Elizabeth Carol** and **Michael Randall**.

### **Susanne Mary Papworth**

### **Elizabeth Carol Papworth**

### **Michael Randall Papworth**

## **James Reginald Hunter**

James married **Anna Malanchak**. They had four children: **James Michael Roland**, **David James Robert**, **Brian Benjamin** and **Roseanna Marie**.

**James Michael Roland Hunter** was born on 12 Mar 1977 and died on 8 Oct 1977.

### **David James Robert Hunter**

### **Brian Benjamin Hunter**

### **Roseanna Marie Hunter**

James next married **Gail Ann Gregory**.

## **Roger Paul Hunter**

Roger married **Stephanie Gay Wallace**, daughter of **Colin William Wallace** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Donee Kirsten**.

### **Donee Kirsten Hunter**

## **Peggy Jane Hunter**

Peggy married **Steven Daryl Mathie**. They had two children: **Bruce Thomas** and **Jennifer Louise**.

**Bruce Thomas Mathie** was born on 28 Nov 1981 and died on 2 Dec 2006 in Motorcycle Accident.

### **Jennifer Louise Mathie**

**Marjorie Dilworth Fox** was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 14 Aug 1900 in Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

**Alexander Dilworth Fox** was born on 13 Sep 1901 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer of Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

Alexander married **Edith Gordon McNaughton**, daughter of **John Murray McNaughton** and **Amelia Riches**, on 22 Dec 1925 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. Edith was born on 19 Sep 1899 in Geraldine, South Canterbury, New Zealand. They had two children: **Peter Dilworth** and **Joan Dilworth**.

**Peter Dilworth Fox** was born on 5 Jan 1927 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 1 Jan 2011.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer of Foxdown, Scargill, Waikari Valley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

Peter married **Alison?**. They had five children: **Susan**, **Jennifer**, **Nicola**, **Wendy** and **Andrew**.

### **Susan Fox**

### **Jennifer Fox**

### **Nicola Fox**

### **Wendy Fox**

### **Andrew Fox**

Andrew married **Janet**. They had three children: **Tim**, **George** and **James**.

**Tim Fox**  
**George Fox**  
**James Fox**

**Joan Dilworth Fox**

**Mary Cecilia Fox** was born on 13 Sep 1853 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Jul 1875 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Sarah Anna Fox** was born on 15 May 1855 in Wellington, Somerset and died in Jun 1930 in Taunton.

**Henry Fox**<sup>28</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 31 Aug 1888 in The Caucasus. Mountaineering Accident..

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1885.

**Alice Fox**<sup>11,18</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1858 in Swallowfield, Wellington, Somerset, died on 25 Aug 1928 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Bristol.

Alice married **Francis Fox Tuckett**,<sup>11,15,18</sup> son of **Francis Tuckett** and **Caroline Mariana Fox**, on 27 Jan 1897 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand. Francis was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 20 Jun 1913 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lovell Squire's School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Leather factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Farmer. He worked as a Mountainer. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_Fox\\_Tuckett](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Fox_Tuckett) He worked as a Vice president of The Alpine Club from 1866 to 1868. He became a member in 1859. He turned down the offer of the Presidency of the Club. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Louisa Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Sep 1901 in Wellington, Somerset.

Louisa married **Francis Hugh Fox**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 24 Jul 1890 in Wellington, Somerset. Francis was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 28 May 1952 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Alizon Marguerite**, **Cecilia Frances** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset.

**Alizon Marguerite Fox** was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Aug 1967.

**Dr. Cecilia Frances Fox** was born on 6 Apr 1896 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Henry Fox** was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Wellington, Somerset.

Henry married **Edna Kathleen Pocock**, daughter of **Sir Sydney Job Pocock** and **Annie Cozens**, on 2 Jul 1925 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. Edna was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Wimbledon. They had one son: **Richard**.

**Richard Fox**

**Thomas Newland Fox** was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 15 Aug 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Charles Henry Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1830 in Wellington, Somerset and died in Nov 1830 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Prof. Wilson Fox**<sup>11,19,86</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1831 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 3 May 1887 in Park Hotel, Preston, Lancashire, and was buried on 6 May 1887 in Taunton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD FRCP FRS. He was educated at Bruce Castle, Tottenham. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. Miscellaneous: Further study in Vienna, Paris & Berlin. He worked as a physician to the North Staffordshire Infirmary. He worked as a Professor of pathological anatomy in University College, London. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilson\\_Fox](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilson_Fox) He worked as a Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria. He worked as a honorary librarian to the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. He worked as a vice-president of the Pathological Society.

Wilson married **Emily Anne Doyle**,<sup>11,19,86</sup> daughter of **Capt. Wellesley Doyle** and **Emily Sarah**, on 20 Apr 1859 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Emily was born on 15 Apr 1836 in Brompton, London and died on 20 Nov 1870 in Long Ashton, Somerset. They had six children: **Emily Cecile**, **William Arthur Wilson**, **Wilson Henry**, **Harriet Edith**, **Francis Sylvanus Wolaston** and **Adeline Elizabeth**.

**Emily Cecile Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1860 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire and died on 31 May 1920 in Pulborough, Sussex.

Emily married **Rev. Frederick Baggallay**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay** and **Marianna Lacy**, on 22 Jul 1885 in St. George's, Hanover Square,

Westminster, London. Frederick was born on 16 May 1855 in Clapham, London and died on 3 Dec 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. They had one son: **Frederick Wilson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Pulborough in Pulborough, Sussex.

**Rev. Frederick Wilson Baggallay**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1886 and died on 17 Apr 1951 in Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford.

**William Arthur Wilson Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 10 May 1861 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire and died on 21 Jan 1909 in Madeira.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB. He worked as a Barrister at Law in 1886. He worked as a Comptroller General of the Commercial, Labour and Statistical Departments of the Board of Trade. He lived at Moffatts, Hatfield, Hertfordshire.

William married **Alice Theodora Raikes**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes** and **Charlotte Blanche Trevor-Roper**, on 25 Apr 1889 in St.

George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Alice was born on 29 Sep 1862 in Llwynegryn, Mold, N.Wales and died on 6 Dec 1943 in Kensington, London.

They had one daughter: **Dorothy Amabel Wilson**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author.

**Dorothy Amabel Wilson Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1890 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Apr 1952 in Bwlch.

Dorothy married **Maj. Gen. Sir Geoffrey Taunton Raikes**, son of **Robert Taunton Raikes** and **Rosa Margaret Cripps**, on 30 Aug 1923 in North Mimms, Hertfordshire. Geoffrey was born on 7 Apr 1884 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 27 Mar 1975. They had three children: **Dorothea Margaret**, **Hilda Elined** and **Alison Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB DSO and 2 Bars. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey\\_Raikes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Raikes)

**Dorothea Margaret Raikes**

Dorothea married **Robin Duncan Raikes**, son of **Lt. Col. Wilfred Taunton Raikes** and **Elizabeth Gentle Kennedy**, on 11 Sep 1948 in Llangasty, Breconshire. Robin was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Glasgow and died in 1984. They had three children: **David Geoffrey**, **Susan Elizabeth Wilson** and **Gillian Rosalind**.

**David Geoffrey Raikes**

David married **Anne Thicknesse**, daughter of **Rev. Ralph Thicknesse** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Sarah Rhiannon**, **Elinor** and **Huw**.

**Sarah Rhiannon Raikes**

**Elinor Raikes**

**Huw Raikes**

**Susan Elizabeth Wilson Raikes**

**Gillian Rosalind Raikes**

Gillian married **Anthony Marriott**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Marriott**

**Marriott**

**Hilda Elined Raikes**

Hilda married **Lt. Col. Francis De Reimer Morgan**, son of **Maj. Gen. Harold De Reimer Morgan** and **Frances C. Anderson**, on 8 Sep 1951 in Llangasty, Breconshire. Francis was born on 30 Mar 1921 in Oxford and died on 30 Oct 2005. They had three children: **Morgan**, **Morgan** and **Morgan**.

**Morgan**

**Morgan**

## Morgan

### Alison Mary Raikes

Alison married **John De Reimer Morgan**, son of **Maj. Gen. Harold De Reimer Morgan** and **Frances C. Anderson**. They had two children: **Morgan** and (No Given Name).

## Morgan

### Morgan

**Wilson Henry Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1863 in London and died on 23 Nov 1921 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at University College, London. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law in 1888. He was living in 1889 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He worked as an Editor of The South African Mining Journal in 1892. He worked as a Public Prosecutor of Rhodesia in 1894 in Rhodesia. Miscellaneous: Served in the Matbeleland Rebellion, 1896. He worked as a Director of Transport and Commissariat in 1897 in Mashonaland. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with Clasp. He worked as a Manager, British South Africa Company in 1898. He was living in 1915 in 4 Halkin Street, London.

Wilson married **Hon. Eleanor Birch Sclater-Booth**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **George Sclater-Booth 1st Baron Basing** and **Lydia Caroline Birch**, on 28 Jul 1898 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster. Eleanor was born on 10 Mar 1871 in New Street, Spring Gardens, London and died on 7 Oct 1963. They had two children: **George Hubert Wilson** and **Leila Eleanor Wilson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE.

**George Hubert Wilson Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 May 1899 in 4 Halkin Street, London.

George married **Marianne**.

**Leila Eleanor Wilson Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1901 in 4 Halkin Street, London and died on 17 Sep 1903 in Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

**Harriet Edith Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Apr 1928 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Harriet married **Rev. Canon Wyndham Arthur Scinde Merewether**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Henry Alworth Merewether** and **Maria Fellowes**, on 27 Sep 1888 in St. George's, Hanover Square, Westminster, London. Wyndham was born on 12 Sep 1852 in Chippenham, Wiltshire and died on 3 Dec 1928 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had one son: **Christopher Ken**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester College. He was educated at Oriel College, Oxford. He worked as a Vicar of North Bradley in North Bradley, Wiltshire. He worked as a Canon of Salisbury.

**Christopher Ken Merewether**<sup>11</sup> was born on 26 May 1890 in North Bradley Vicarage, Wiltshire and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Port Said, Egypt. Died of wounds, in action.

**Francis Sylvanus Wolaston Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 Dec 1933 in Fowey, Cornwall.

Francis married **Edith Llewellyn Thomas**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Edward Llewellyn Thomas** and **Emma Swan**, on 17 Feb 1912 in Clevedon, Somerset. Edith was born in 1872 in Teignmouth, Devon.

**Adeline Elizabeth Fox** was born on 17 Jun 1870 in London.

Wilson next married **Evelyn Laura Walker**,<sup>11,19</sup> daughter of **Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker 1st Bt.** and **Mary Catherine Sinclair Worth**, on 30 Jul 1874 in Campsall, Doncaster. Evelyn was born in 1843 and died on 27 Oct 1890 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

**Sarah Anna Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 May 1833 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 Jul 1899 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Charles Henry Fox**<sup>11,28,88,89</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 31 Jan 1908 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Shute Leigh, Wellington, Somerset.

Charles married **Caroline Chapman**,<sup>11,88,89,90</sup> daughter of **John Mellar Chapman** and **Caroline Sarah Parker**, on 21 Oct 1863 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Caroline was born on 15 Dec 1838 in Usworth, County Durham, was christened on 15 Aug 1839 in St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and

died on 19 Mar 1924 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Charles Leslie**, **Reginald Wilson** and **Caroline Hilda MacNaghton**.

**Charles Leslie Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Charles married **Lilian Pease**,<sup>11,13</sup> daughter of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Lilian was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

**Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall**

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

**Caroline Gurney Bucknall**

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

**Caspar Bucknall**

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

**Julian Gurney Bucknall**

**Letitia Gurney Bucknall**

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

**Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton**

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

**Joanna Margaret Randle Ford**

**Jonathan Hugo Ford**

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

**Toby Jonathan Ford**

**Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**<sup>11,88</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrbridge, Devon.

Reginald married **Sophia Mabel Pease**,<sup>11,88</sup> daughter of **John William Pease** and **Helen Maria Fox**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Sophia was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

**Caroline Hilda MacNaghton Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1867 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Dec 1907.

Basic notes:

She was educated at MA LLM.

Caroline married **Ernest Legassicke Hancock**,<sup>11</sup> son of **William Hancock** and **Mary Sweet-Escott**, on 18 Apr 1894 in Wellington, Somerset. Ernest was born on 7 May 1860 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset and died on 13 Oct 1932 in East Anstey, Devon. They had three children: **Charles Ernest**, **William Reginald** and **Stephen Legassicke**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was living in 1915 in Rhyll, East Anstey, Devon.

**Charles Ernest Hancock**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1895 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

Charles married **Hester Capel**, daughter of **Arthur Capel** and **Amy Isabel Norton**, on 1 Sep 1926 in Chipstable, Somerset. Hester was born on 28 Jun 1898 in Chipstable. They had three children: **John Ernest**, **Elizabeth Mary** and **Richard Froude**.

**John Ernest Hancock**

John married **Elizabeth Ann Buxton**, daughter of **T. F. Buxton** and **Unknown**.

**Elizabeth Mary Hancock**

Elizabeth married **Ruthven Ryan**.

**Richard Froude Hancock** was born on 1 Mar 1932 in Sparkford and died in 2012 in Austria.

**William Reginald Hancock**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 May 1897 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset and died in Apr 1917 in Salonika, Killed In Action.

**Stephen Legassicke Hancock**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1900 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

Stephen married **Flora Margaret Sturdee**, daughter of **Henry King Sturdee** and **Margaret Myers**, on 22 Jul 1925 in London. The marriage ended in separation in 1945. Flora was born on 27 Nov 1895 in Albany, New York, USA. They had three children: **William Sturdee**, **Reginald Legassicke** and **Hilda Thomasin**.

**William Sturdee Hancock**

**Reginald Legassicke Hancock** was born on 9 May 1928 in Morton Fitzwarren and died in Sep 2012.

**Hilda Thomasin Hancock**

Stephen had a relationship with **Ruth Ellwood**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Hancock**

Sarah married **Guy John Harrington Roberts**, son of **Jack Roberts** and **Cecilia Mary Bayliss**. They had two children: **Samuel Luke Legassicke** and **Hannah Ruth Legassicke**.

**Samuel Luke Legassicke Roberts**

Samuel married **Elizabeth Ann Westwood**. They had three children: **Tabitha Sarah Sophia**, **Edward James Westwood** and **Arthur John Westwood**.

**Tabitha Sarah Sophia Roberts**

**Edward James Westwood Roberts**

**Arthur John Westwood Roberts**

**Hannah Ruth Legassicke Roberts**

**William Francis Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 14 Nov 1905 in East Bridgford Hall, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at East Bridgford Hall, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

William married **Charlotte Parker Hingston**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dr. Charles Hingston** and **Louisa Jane Parker**, on 3 Oct 1862 in Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 8 Jun 1841 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 13 Jun 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. They had seven children: **William Herbert**, **Charlotte Ethel**, **Gertrude Louisa**, **Marion Beatrice**, **Frances Margaret**, **Ellen Theodora** and **Georgina Maud**.

**William Herbert Fox** was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 10 Jul 1894 in Exmouth, Devon.

**Charlotte Ethel Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 9 Jul 1946 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

Charlotte married **George Cartwright**,<sup>11</sup> son of **George Cartwright** and **Gertrude Ann Von Beverhoudt**, on 31 Oct 1907 in East Bridgford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. George was born on 3 Sep 1867 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 23 Dec 1923 in Swanage, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Inner Temple in London. He was living in 1915 in 19 Moscow Court, Bayswater, London.

**Gertrude Louisa Fox** was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Sep 1961 in Sedlescombe, Sussex.

**Marion Beatrice Fox** was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 16 May 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

**Frances Margaret Fox** was born on 12 May 1870 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Ellen Theodora Fox** was born on 12 May 1870 in East Bridgeford Hall, Nottingham and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

Ellen married **Francis Charles Dixon**, son of **Charles James Morris Dixon** and **Eliza Teape Price**, on 17 Oct 1913 in Bombay, India. Francis was born on 11 Feb 1860 in Fort St George, Madras, India and died on 3 Jan 1933 in St Leonards On Sea.

**Georgina Maud Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 17 May 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 14 Feb 1931 in Menzenberg, Germany.

Georgina married **Ludwig Martin Richard Treplin**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Dr. Paul Treplin** and **Marie Schultetus**, on 18 Jul 1900 in East Bridgford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Ludwig was born on 5 Dec 1871 in Friedland, Mecklenburg and died on 3 May 1960 in Middelfurt, Denmark. They had three children: **William Ralph Theodor**, **Paul Michael** and **Clara Eva Gabriele**.

**William Ralph Theodor Treplin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1902 in Holboell, Denmark.

William married **Annie Emma Hayter**, daughter of **Charles Hayter** and **Emma Hutchings**, on 28 Dec 1937 in Salisbury. Annie was born on 20 Dec 1902 in Lyndhurst. They had one son: **Michael Charles Francis**.

**Michael Charles Francis Treplin**

**Paul Michael Treplin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Holboell, Denmark.

**Clara Eva Gabriele Treplin** was born on 21 Mar 1910 in Loitkirkeby, Denmark and was buried in Copenhagen University. Medical Degree..

Clara married **Jens Peter Moesmann**, son of **Carl Christian Jochumsen Moesmann** and **Vielsine Kirstine Marie Jensen**, on 28 Jan 1940 in Roskilde, Denmark. Jens was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Kolding, Denmark. They had five children: **Jytte**, **Sine**, **Clara**, **Soren** and **Elisabeth**.

**Jytte Moesmann**

**Sine Moesmann**

**Clara Moesmann**

**Soren Moesmann**

**Elisabeth Moesmann**

**George Fox** was born on 1 Jan 1789 and died in 1811.

**Edward Fox** was born on 13 Dec 1749 and died on 8 Apr 1817 in Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of Wadebridge. He worked as a Serge-maker in Wellington, Somerset.

Edward married **Mary Brown**, daughter of **John Brown** and **Mary**, in 1792. Mary was born in 1768 and died in 1841. They had seven children: **Edward**, **Edward**, **George**, **Francis**, **Mary**, **Anna** and **Charlotte**.

**Edward Fox** was born in 1793 and died in 1793.

**Edward Fox** was born on 30 Sep 1794 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall<sup>91</sup> and died in 1844 in Exeter, Devon.

Edward married **Johanna Menhennit**<sup>91</sup> in 1820. Johanna died in 1846 in Exeter, Devon. They had nine children: **Edward**, **Mary Anna**, **Emma**, **George Henry**, **George Henry**, **Emma**, **Catherine**, **Jane** and **Charlotte**.

**Edward Fox** was born in 1820.

**Mary Anna Fox** was born in 1821 and died in 1909.

**Emma Fox** was born in 1822 and died in 1823.

**George Henry Fox** was born in 1823 and died in 1824.

**George Henry Fox** was born in 1824 and died in 1863.

**Emma Fox**<sup>91</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1824 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 14 Sep 1897 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 15 Sep 1897 in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia.

Emma married **Joseph Peirce**<sup>91</sup> on 5 Oct 1852 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales. Joseph was born on 16 Sep 1825 in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales, died on 24 Jul 1910 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia. They had nine children: **Edwin Fox, Emma Marian Kate, Owen Joseph, Mary Ellen, George Francis, William Knox, Mary Sophia, George Edward** and **Alice Josephine**.

**Edwin Fox Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 13 May 1854 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 3 Oct 1890 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Edwin married **Mary Ann Tone**. Mary was born in 1859. They had one son: **Alexander Joseph**.

**Alexander Joseph Peirce** died in 1968.

**Emma Marian Kate Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1856 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 15 Feb 1919 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Emma married **Henry Boyd Coles**<sup>91</sup> on 10 Apr 1877 in All Saints Church, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Henry was born on 29 May 1848 in Limehouse, London and died on 11 Oct 1930 in London. They had three children: **Alice Pierce, Henry Bertram** and **Gilbert**.

**Alice Pierce Coles**<sup>91</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1878 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died in Aug 1968 in Havering, London.

Alice married **Thomas E. Roseby**. Thomas was born in 1868 and died in 1929.

**Henry Bertram Coles** was born on 24 Jul 1879 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died in Nov 1963 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Henry married **Muriel Jean Rutter**<sup>91</sup>, daughter of **Frederick William Rutter** and **Annie Butler Chisholm**, on 20 Aug 1909 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Muriel was born on 26 Jan 1883 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 2 Dec 1954 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

**Gilbert Coles**<sup>91</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 23 Nov 1950 in Namosau, Ba, Fiji.

Gilbert married **Edith Mabel Tolson**<sup>91</sup> on 26 Feb 1912 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Edith was born on 13 Aug 1880 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 9 Dec 1957 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 12 Dec 1957 in Spring Vale Cemetery. They had two children:

**Gilbert Ian** and **Shirley Alice**.

**Gilbert Ian Coles**<sup>91</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1913 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 28 Jan 2004 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Gilbert married **Dorothy Jean Neill**<sup>91</sup> on 29 Jun 1940 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Dorothy was born on 25 Nov 1918 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, died on 4 Apr 1997 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and was buried in Fawkner Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. They had three children: **Anne Shirley, Jeffery Ian** and **Gilbert Neill**.

**Anne Shirley Coles**

Anne married **Warwick Hewson**<sup>91</sup>. They had one daughter: **Rachel**.

**Rachel Hewson**

Rachel married **David Loosemore**<sup>91</sup>.

**Jeffery Ian Coles**

**Gilbert Neill Coles**<sup>91</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1948 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died in Jun 1949 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**Shirley Alice Coles**<sup>91</sup> was born on 16 May 1915 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died in Aug 2012 in Buderim, Queensland, Australia.

**Owen Joseph Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1858 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 23 May 1891 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**Mary Ellen Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 29 Nov 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**George Francis Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1860 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 23 Jan 1861 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**William Knox Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1861 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 14 Jun 1921 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

**Mary Sophia Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1863 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died in Feb 1864 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**George Edward Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1865 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Nov 1865 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**Alice Josephine Peirce**<sup>91</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1866 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 24 Jun 1948.

**Catherine Fox** was born in 1825.

**Jane Fox** was born in 1826 and died in 1828.

**Charlotte Fox**<sup>27,92</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1829 in Exeter, Devon and died on 5 Mar 1908 in Christchurch, Hampshire.

Charlotte married **Joseph James Sessions**<sup>27,38,92</sup> son of **James Sessions** and **Mary Gillett**, on 30 Jul 1856 in Croydon, Surrey. Joseph was born on 19 Dec 1828 in



Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 May 1858 in Godalming, Surrey. (10 May given in AM). They had two children: **William Henry** and **Joseph James**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist's assistant in 1851 in Exeter, Devon.

**William Henry Sessions**<sup>92</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1857 in Godalming, Surrey and died in 1926 in Wells, Somerset.

**Joseph James Sessions**<sup>92</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1859 in Godalming, Surrey and died in 1894 in Christchurch, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mercantile clerk.

**George Fox**<sup>2,26,81,93</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1796 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 3 Feb 1882 in Ford Park, Compton Gifford, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Wadebridge, Cornwall. He worked as a Banker in Kingsbridge, Devon. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

George married **Rachel Collier Hingston**,<sup>2,26,81</sup> daughter of **Joseph Hingston** and **Catherine Phillips Tregelles**, on 4 Aug 1819 in FMH Plymouth.

Rachel was born on 30 Aug 1799 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 22 May 1885 in Ford Park, Compton Gifford, Plymouth, Devon. They had 13 children: **Edwin, Frederick Hingston, George Edward, Mary Catherine, Pennington, Rachel Anna, Charlotte Elizabeth, Joseph Hingston, Albert, Richard Reynolds, Francis William, Mary Catherine** and **Charles Alfred**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Apr 1854 in West Devon MM. She worked as an organiser of a Night-school in Kingsbridge, Devon.

**Edwin Fox** was born on 15 May 1822.

Edwin married **Margaret Wylie**. They had six children: **Edith Margaret, Ethel Mary, Jessie Beatrice, Edwin Spencer, Arthur Elliston** and **Mildred Charlotte**.

**Edith Margaret Fox**

**Ethel Mary Fox**

**Jessie Beatrice Fox**

**Edwin Spencer Fox** was born on 14 Feb 1852.

Edwin married **Christina Jane Blathwayt**.

**Arthur Elliston Fox** was born in 1862.

Arthur married **Kaletha Marianne Childs**. They had two children: **Kaletha Dorothy** and **Gerald Hugh B.**

**Kaletha Dorothy Fox** was born in 1895.

**Gerald Hugh B. Fox** was born in 1900.

**Mildred Charlotte Fox** was born in 1867.

**Frederick Hingston Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1825 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 21 Mar 1910 in The Knowle, Seymour Park, Plymouth, and was buried on 24 Mar 1910 in FBG Treville Street, Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Kingsbridge, Devon. He lived at Oakhill in Torquay, Devon. He lived at Govenia in Torquay, Devon. General Booth of the Salvation army stayed with them when in Torquay. He lived at Grasmere in Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Severn Lodge in Sneyd Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at The Knowle From 1907 in Seymour Park, Plymouth.

Frederick married **Anna Fox**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Catherine Alexander**, in 1866. Anna was born in 1830 and died in 1907 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**George Edward Fox** was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 8 Apr 1912 in Hillside, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

George married **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, daughter of **James Greer Richardson** and **Charlotte Wakefield**, in 1860. Jane was born in 1833 and died in 1924.

They had seven children: **Edward, Harriet, Charlotte Wakefield, Walter Richardson, Charles Louis, George Raymond** and **Mary G.**

**Edward Fox** was born in 1861 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon. Edward married **Kathleen Bone**. They had three children: **Marjorie, Ruth** and **Edward Lionel**.

**Marjorie Fox**

**Ruth Fox**

**Edward Lionel Fox**

Edward married **Maisie Radcliffe Smith**.

**Harriet Fox** was born in 1863.

**Charlotte Wakefield Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest son Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Charlotte married **John Francis Pease**,<sup>11,16,86</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. John was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry, George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

**Eric Henry Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

**George Francis Pease** was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

**Charles Anthony Pease** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

**Hugh Richardson**.

**Christopher Beverley Pease**

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**,. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

**Patrick N. A. Pease**

**Penelope Jane Pease**

**Alister Hugh Richardson Pease**

**Walter Richardson Fox** was born in 1867 and died on 4 Nov 1951 in Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt** in 1895. Elizabeth was born in 1870 and died in 1920. They had five children: **Olive, Eileen, Terence Rochfort, Aubrey** and **Ronald**.

**Olive Fox**

**Eileen Fox**

**Terence Rochfort Fox** was born in 1912, died on 6 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Dunbach War Cemetery, Germany. Greve 7 K 1.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergeant Air Gunner, 427 Royal Canadian Air Force in RAF Leeming, Yorkshire.

**Aubrey Fox**

**Col. Ronald Fox**

Ronald married **Gulielma Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** and **Maude Geraldine Fox**,. Gulielma was born in 1914. They had one son:

**Geoffrey**.

**Geoffrey Fox**

**Charles Louis Fox** was born in 1870 and died in 1925.

**Dr. George Raymond Fox** was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Donderry, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

George married **Constance Marian Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Constance was born on 21 Oct 1869. They had four children:

**Percy Hamilton, Constance Grace, Dorothy Crewdson** and **George Noel**.

**Percy Hamilton Fox**

**Constance Grace Fox**

**Dorothy Crewdson Fox**

**George Noel Fox** was born in 1901 and died in 1973.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958.

**Mary G. Fox** was born in 1875.

**Mary Catherine Fox** was born on 1 Apr 1828 and died on 22 Apr 1831.

**Pennington Fox** was born in Aug 1829 and died on 17 Apr 1831.

**Rachel Anna Fox**<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1830.

Rachel married **Henry Bevington Gibbins**,<sup>2,77</sup> son of **Bevington Gibbins** and **Rebecca Tregelles**, on 2 Aug 1860 in Kingsbridge, Devon. Henry was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 6 Mar 1910 in Redland Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Bevington Henry, Alfred,**

**Georgina Mary, Cecil, Constance Ethel** and **Henrietta**.

Death Notes: also given as 1910

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Bevington Henry Gibbins** was born on 23 Jul 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 8 May 1897 in Ocala, Florida.

Bevington married **Edith Susan Dymond** on 14 Jul 1885. Edith was born on 4 Jun 1865.

**Alfred Gibbins**<sup>94</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 5 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Annie Michel** on 6 Dec 1895. Annie was born on 14 Jun 1862 and died on 16 Dec 1897.

**Georgina Mary Gibbins** was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Cecil Gibbins** was born on 6 Jul 1868 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1960 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical chemist in 1911 in Neath smelting works, Neath, Glamorgan. He lived at 9 Dundonald Road Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Cecil married **Emilie Mary Brown**, daughter of **Henry Brown** and **Emma Jemima Arkinstall**. Emilie was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Francis Bevington**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

**Francis Bevington Gibbins** was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Sep 1992 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Constance Ethel Gibbins** was born on 1 Sep 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Henrietta Gibbins** was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Charlotte Elizabeth Fox** was born on 22 Jul 1832.

**Joseph Hingston Fox**<sup>10,95</sup> was born on 6 May 1835 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 12 Feb 1912 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker & Underwriter in 7 South Terrace, Surbiton, London. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph married **Sarah Elizabeth Tregelles**,<sup>10,95</sup> daughter of **Edwin Octavius Tregelles** and **Jenepher Fisher**, on 26 Apr 1871 in FMH Falmouth. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1837 in Exeter, Devon, died on 7 Apr 1892 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Blackrock, Dublin.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was educated at The Mount School in York. When it was Castlegate School.

**Albert Fox**<sup>33</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1836 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 27 Jan 1867 in Linares, Spain (Smallpox).

Death Notes: Smallpox

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metal Broker 1855 to 1864 in Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Member of the Friends' Tract Association. He was living in 1864 in Liverpool. He worked as a Quaker Minister in Scotland and Spain.

**Richard Reynolds Fox**<sup>26</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 11 Oct 1915 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Benjamin Abbott's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He was educated at trainee with his father's Bank in Kingsbridge, Devon. He was educated at trainee with Joseph Pease in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an articled to Solicitors in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an articled Solicitor to Joseph Bevan Braithwaite in London. He worked as a Member of the Westminster Licensing Committee in London. He worked as a Solicitor with Henry Prideaux in 1868 in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard married **Frances Elizabeth Crewdson**,<sup>26</sup> daughter of **Wilson Crewdson** and **Margaret Robson**.

**Francis William Fox**<sup>84</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1841 in Kingsbridge and died on 9 Apr 1918 in Notting Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Locomotive Engineer. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Mary Catherine Fox** was born on 18 Nov 1843.

**Charles Alfred Fox** was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Charles married **Gulielma Maria Richardson**,<sup>85</sup> daughter of **Edward Richardson** and **Gulielma Tuke**, on 3 Sep 1874 in FMH Torquay. Gulielma was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1931, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma**, **Charles Reginald**, **Gerald**

**Edward, Violet Marion, Maude Geraldine, Harold Richardson, Edward Bonville and Ethel Gladys.**

**Alice Gulielma Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

**Charles Reginald Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1877.

**Gerald Edward Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

**Violet Marion Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1880.

**Maude Geraldine Fox** was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Gulielma and Peter Bruce.**

**Barbara Fox**

**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon.

Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne and Peter.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

**Frank Debenham**

Frank married **Jane**.

**Daphne Debenham**

**Peter Debenham**

**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**,. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

**Geoffrey Fox**

**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978.

**Harold Richardson Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 27 May 1884.

**Edward Bonville Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918. He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

**Joan Barbara Fox**

**Ethel Gladys Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1888.

**Francis Fox**<sup>4,25,81,96</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1797 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 28 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London. (22 December given in AM).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Tea Dealer in Tottenham, London. He worked as an Underwriter in Tottenham, London. He lived at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London.

Francis married **Rachel Womersley**,<sup>3,4,96</sup> daughter of **Robert Womersley** and **Jane Swinford**, in 1830. Rachel was born on 30 Nov 1794 and died in 1855. They had

two children: **Mary Jane** and **Francis Edward**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: A close friend when young, to Ann (Dale) Ball, wife of William Ball.

**Mary Jane Fox**<sup>4,11,72,81,84</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1831 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 21 Oct 1919 in 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London.

Mary married **Alfred Lloyd Fox**<sup>4,11,16,72,81,97</sup> son of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 15 Mar 1864 in FMH Tottenham. Alfred was born on 26 May 1829 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 23 Jun 1885 in Penmere, Falmouth, Cornwall. (July given in AM), and was buried on 27 Jun 1885 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

They had three children: **Alfred Francis**, **Hubert** and **William Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877.

**Alfred Francis Fox** was born on 7 Apr 1867 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 13 Feb 1947 in London.

**Hubert Fox** was born on 15 Jan 1870 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 10 Jan 1949 in London.

**William Edward Fox** was born on 16 Dec 1872 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 2 Jun 1948 in London.

**Francis Edward Fox**<sup>74,84,96</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRGS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as an Underwriter in London. He worked as a Quaker Elder. He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

Francis married **Maria Crewdson**<sup>4,84,96</sup> daughter of **Wilson Crewdson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 2 Sep 1858 in FMH Manchester. Maria was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Southside, Manchester and died on 23 Jan 1919 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon. They had 11 children: **Rachel Maria**, **Francis Wilson**, **Albert**, **William Eustace**, **Margaret Theodora**, **Helen Mary**, **Constance Marian**, **Percy Crewdson**, **Edward Hamilton Bruce**, **Evelyn Anne** and **Alfred Francis Hubert**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

**Rachel Maria Fox** was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Gravesend and died on 3 Mar 1860.

**Maj. Francis Wilson Fox**<sup>98</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Jun 1904 in Riverside, California, USA.

Francis married **Agnes Denise Rogers**, daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 30 Nov 1892 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Agnes was born on 31 Oct 1865 and was christened on 17 Dec 1865 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

**Albert Fox** was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London.

**William Eustace Fox** was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Aug 1864 in Tottenham, London.

**Margaret Theodora Fox**<sup>11,74</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**<sup>11,20,74</sup> son of **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.** and **Sophia Pease**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. John was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose**, **Helen Joyce**, **John Nicholas Pease**, **Margaret Isobel**, **Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.**<sup>74</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**<sup>11</sup> son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was

born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

**Diana Margaret Wilson**

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

**Gillian Margaret Ward**

**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

**Annabel Rose Wilson**

**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.**<sup>74</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

**Margaret Jane Fry**

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

**Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway**

**Geraldine Ann Fry** was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

**Margaret Isobel Fry** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

**Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt**

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

**Margaret Fyffe**

**John Francis Crawford Burkitt**

**Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt**

**Sophia Geraldine Fry** was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**<sup>74</sup> was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

# The Descendants of Henrie Fox

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

**Helen Mary Fox**<sup>84</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Jan 1919 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She died 4 days after her mother.

**Constance Marian Fox** was born on 21 Oct 1869.

Constance married **Dr. George Raymond Fox**, son of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**,. George was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton, Constance Grace, Dorothy Crewdson** and **George Noel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Dowlerry, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

**Percy Hamilton Fox**

**Constance Grace Fox**

**Dorothy Crewdson Fox**

**George Noel Fox** was born in 1901 and died in 1973.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958.

**Percy Crewdson Fox**<sup>59</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1902 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952.

Edward married **Maude Geraldine Fox**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Fox** and **Gulielma Maria Richardson**,. Maude was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Gulielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

**Barbara Fox**

**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon.

Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

**Frank Debenham**

Frank married **Jane**.

**Daphne Debenham**

**Peter Debenham**

**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**,. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

**Geoffrey Fox**

**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978.



**Evelyn Anne Fox** was born on 18 May 1877 in The Mount, Plymouth, Devon, died on 24 Jul 1877 in Mannamead, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 27 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

**Alfred Francis Hubert Fox**

**Mary Fox** was born in 1800 and died in 1883.

**Anna Fox**<sup>32</sup> was born in 1801 and died on 27 Aug 1873 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Charlotte Fox** was born in 1803 and died in 1854.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>99</sup> was born in 1758 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died in 1793.

Robert married **Dorothy Hingston**,<sup>99</sup> daughter of **John Hingston** and **Rachel Collier**, on 28 Apr 1790. Dorothy was born on 31 Jul 1766 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 15 Jan 1842 in Kingsbridge, Devon. They had three children: **Rachel Anna**, **Dorothy** and **Robert Were**.

**Rachel Anna Fox** was born on 24 Mar 1790 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died in 1798.

**Dorothy Fox** was born on 16 Sep 1791 in Wadebridge, Cornwall.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>9,29,40,41</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1792 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 27 Aug 1872 in Mount Radford, Exeter, Devon. (AM gives Kingsbridge).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Merchant.

Robert married **Rachel Cookworthy Prideaux**,<sup>29,40</sup> daughter of **George Prideaux** and **Anna Debell Cookworthy**, on 13 Mar 1815 in Bristol,

Gloucestershire. Rachel was born in 1792 and died on 23 Dec 1879 in Exeter, Devon. They had 11 children: **Robert Were**, **Rachael Prideaux**, **Francis**, **Lawrence Charles Prideaux**, **George Frederic**, **William Cookworthy**, **Sylvanus Bevan**, **William Henry**, **Octavius Annesley**, **John Hingston** and **Walter Henry**.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>29,42</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1816 and died on 23 May 1859 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Robert married **Sarah Sturge**, daughter of **Young Sturge** and **Sarah Jalland**, in 1842. Sarah was born on 23 Jul 1816 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Rachael Prideaux Fox**<sup>17,41</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1817 and died on 5 Jul 1878 in Exeter, Devon.

**Francis Fox** was born on 12 Sep 1818.

Francis married **Charlotte Jackson**. They had seven children: **Charles Prideaux**, **Anna Mary**, **Charlotte Elizabeth**, **Florence Monkhouse**, **Frances Elizabeth**, **Francis William** and **Robert Henry**.

**Charles Prideaux Fox**

**Anna Mary Fox**

**Charlotte Elizabeth Fox**

**Florence Monkhouse Fox**

**Frances Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1849 and died in 1950.

**Francis William Fox** was born in 1851.

**Robert Henry Fox** was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

**Rev. Lawrence Charles Prideaux Fox**<sup>43</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1820 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 1 Apr 1905 in Lowell, Massachusetts, USA, and was buried in Tewkesbury, Massachusetts, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot and Falmouth. He worked as a Catholic Priest of St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was Quaker then Roman Catholic.

**George Frederic Fox**<sup>2,25,44</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1822 and died on 30 Mar 1876 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dental Surgeon in Gloucester, Gloucestershire. He was a Quaker.

George married **Sarah Anne Newsom**,<sup>2,25,44</sup> daughter of **Joshua Newsom** and **Isabella Hill**, on 1 Aug 1850 in FMH Waterford. Sarah was born

about 1827 and died in 1906. They had 12 children: **Frederic Newsom**, **Isabella**, **Walter Henry**, **George Prideaux**, **Robert**, **Ernest William**, **Charles Herbert**, **Annie Prideaux**, **Freda Mary**, **George Frederic**, **Ethel Charlotte** and **Dora Evelyn**.

**Frederic Newsom Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1851 and died on 6 Jan 1863 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Isabella Fox**<sup>2,45</sup> was born in 1852 and died in 1942.

Isabella married **Arthur Frederick Bobbett**,<sup>2,45</sup> son of **John Winter Bobbett** and **Frances Doubting**, in 1881. Arthur was born on 26 Nov 1853 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Feb 1944 in "The Beeches", Chew Magna. They had five children: **William Arthur**, **Sidney Fox**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and Flour merchant of Bristol. J.W. Bobbett & Sons.

**William Arthur Bobbett**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1883 and died on 26 Aug 1900 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Sidney Fox Bobbett**<sup>2,46</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1884 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Dec 1982 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Canada.

Sidney married **Marjorie H. Nicholson**.<sup>46</sup>

**Bobbett**

**Bobbett**

**Bobbett**

**Walter Henry Fox**<sup>47</sup> was born in 1854 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1942 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire.

**George Prideaux Fox**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1855 and died on 16 Feb 1860 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Robert Fox** was born in 1857 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1930.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire.

**Ernest William Fox** was born in 1859.

**Charles Herbert Fox** was born in 1861.

**Annie Prideaux Fox** was born in 1863.

**Freda Mary Fox** was born in 1865.

**George Frederic Fox** was born in 1867.

**Ethel Charlotte Fox** was born in 1868.

**Dora Evelyn Fox** was born in 1869.

**William Cookworthy Fox** was born on 27 Apr 1824 and died in 1824.

**Sylvanus Bevan Fox** was born on 3 Oct 1825.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dentist and Beekeeper of Exeter.

**William Henry Fox** was born on 13 Jun 1827 and died on 8 Aug 1832.

**Octavius Annesley Fox**<sup>41,48</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1829 and died after 1896.

Octavius married **Miriam Simmonds**<sup>41,48</sup> on 20 Sep 1865 in Brighton, East Sussex. Miriam was born in 1832 and died on 17 Jan 1896 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had three children: **Anna Mary**, **Alice Miriam** and **John Henry**.

**Anna Mary Fox**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1866.

Anna married **Charles E. Peckover**.<sup>49</sup> They had one son: **Reginald Keith**.

**Capt. Reginald Keith Peckover**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1897, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Aden. Killed in action, and was buried in Maala Cemetery. Grvve Sp. Plot 1.8..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 33rd Punjabis.

**Alice Miriam Fox** was born in 1869.

Alice married **Bertram Norman Southall**, son of **Norman Southall** and **Florence Barrington**, on 27 Mar 1913. Bertram was born on 1 Jul 1865.

**John Henry Fox**<sup>41</sup> was born in 1875 and died on 29 Jul 1878 in Brighton, East Sussex.

**John Hingston Fox**<sup>49,50,51</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1830 in Exeter, Devon and died on 12 Nov 1916 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer.

John married **Francesca Monkhouse**.<sup>50</sup> They had nine children: **Ellen Mary, Katherine Prideaux, William Hingston, John Herbert, Walter Collier, Frances Marion, Philip Henry, Emily Charlotte** and **Margaret Ethel**.

**Ellen Mary Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1861.

**Katherine Prideaux Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1862 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Katherine married **George Robert Kay**,<sup>50</sup> son of **Thomas Kay** and **Alice Prichard**, on 1 Apr 1886 in St. Michael's Church, Christchurch, New Zealand. George was born about 1856 in London. They had six children: **Winifred Frances, Harold Prichard, Ughtred Monkhouse, Ronald Prideaux, Dorothy Catherine** and **Edith Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Storekeeper and Farmer of Pigeon Bay, New Zealand.

**Winifred Frances Kay** was born on 10 Jul 1887 in Pigeon Bay, Christchurch.

**Harold Prichard Kay** was born about 1889 in Pigeon Bay, Christchurch.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sheep Farmer.

Harold married **Eleanor Edith Joseph**, daughter of **Arthur Longford Joseph** and **Caroline Sarah Dunsford**, on 24 Apr 1918 in St. Barnabas Church, Feldalton, New Zealand. Eleanor was born about 1892.

**Ughtred Monkhouse Kay** was born on 10 Aug 1892 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Ronald Prideaux Kay** was born on 2 Dec 1894 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Dorothy Catherine Kay** was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Edith Alice Kay** was born on 8 Oct 1899 in Little River, New Zealand.

**William Hingston Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1863 and died in 1870.

**John Herbert Fox**<sup>50,51</sup> was born in 1865 and died on 31 Oct 1910 in Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

**Walter Collier Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1866.

**Frances Marion Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1868.

**Philip Henry Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1870.

**Emily Charlotte Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1871.

**Margaret Ethel Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1871.

**Walter Henry Fox** was born in Apr 1834 and died in 1835.

**Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1757 and died in 1806.

Elizabeth married **William Matravets**. William died in 1828. They had one son: **William Fox**.

**William Fox Matravets**<sup>100,101</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1794 and died in 1868 in London.

William married **Caroline Howard**,<sup>100,101</sup> daughter of **Thomas Howard** and **Elizabeth Phillips**,. Caroline was born on 5 May 1799 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London and died in 1893. They had nine children: **Elizabeth Howard, William, John Howard, Mary, Thomas, Edward, Caroline Ann, Henry** and **Lucy**.

**Elizabeth Howard Matravets** was born on 5 Apr 1824.

Elizabeth married **Alfred Newton Herapath** in 1852. Alfred died on 25 Jan 1885. They had seven children: **Alfred Howard, Cecil, Howard Matravets, Caroline Elizabeth, Stanley Howard, Beatrice Mary** and **Alfred Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather Merchant and Currier before 1878 in Broad Wier, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Until then he had been in partnership with John Fry Mullett

**Alfred Howard Herapath** was born on 22 Jan 1853 in 9 Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 2 Mar 1853 in 9 Portland Square, Bristol,

Gloucestershire, and was buried on 5 Mar 1853.

**Cecil Herapath** was christened on 8 May 1855 in St. Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Howard Matravers Herapath** was born in 1856 in 9 Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, was christened on 18 Aug 1857 in St. Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 17 Oct 1931 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 27 Oct 1931.

Howard married **Mary Ellen Bowman** in 1886 in Hendon, Middlesex. Mary was born in 1855 and was buried on 31 Dec 1928 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Caroline Elizabeth Herapath** was born in 1858 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and was christened on 28 Apr 1858 in St. Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Stanley Howard Herapath** was born in 1860 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1905 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Malvern College.

**Beatrice Mary Herapath** was born in 1867 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and was christened on 10 Apr 1867 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Alfred Edward Herapath** was born in 1869 and was christened on 22 Apr 1869 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**William Matravers** was born on 9 Jun 1825.

**John Howard Matravers** was born on 1 Aug 1826 and died on 4 Jul 1910.

John married **Mary Evill Overbury**.

**Mary Matravers** was born on 5 May 1829 and died on 8 Feb 1912 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

**Thomas Matravers** was born on 3 Mar 1831 and died on 27 Nov 1895.

Thomas married **Mary Willoughby Percy**, daughter of **Rev. Gilbert Percy** and **Marcella Alicia Chaplin**,. Mary was born in 1841 and died in 1918.

**Edward Matravers** was born on 31 Jan 1833 and died on 1 Oct 1877.

Edward married **Emma Louisa Crawley**, daughter of **George Lowden Crawley** and **Unknown**, in 1869. Emma was born in 1840 and died on 6 Sep 1903. They had two children: **Ernest Edward** and **Herbert Henry**.

**Ernest Edward Matravers**

**Rev. Herbert Henry Matravers**

**Caroline Ann Matravers** was born on 10 Apr 1835 and died in 1854.

**Henry Matravers** was born on 19 May 1837 and died on 1 Dec 1913.

**Lucy Matravers**

**Tabitha Fox**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1763 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died in 1790.

Tabitha married **William Cookworthy**,<sup>2,100,101</sup> son of **Francis Fox** and **Sarah Cookworthy**, in 1786. William was born on 28 May 1763 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 9 May 1797 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. Another name for William was William Fox. They had no children.

Death Notes: d.s.p.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist in Plymouth, Devon. Miscellaneous: Changed his surname in the 1780's out of respect to his maternal grandfather,.

**Mary Fox**<sup>24,52</sup> died in 1787 and was buried in Cornwall.

Mary married **Silvanus Bevan**,<sup>24,52</sup> son of **Paul Bevan** and **Elizabeth Phillips**, on 17 Nov 1780. Silvanus was born on 13 Sep 1758 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 15 Jul 1783, and was buried in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. They had two children: **Sylvanus** and **Paul**.

**Sylvanus Bevan** was born about 1782 and died on 10 Dec 1819.

**Paul Bevan**<sup>24,52,102</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1783 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 12 Jun 1868 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Tottenham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal Trader.

Paul married **Rebecca Capper**,<sup>24,52,103,104</sup> daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 24 Oct 1804. Rebecca was born on 2 May 1783 in Swansea,

Wales. (Bax gives 11th), died on 9 Nov 1817 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried on 13 Nov 1817 in FBG Tottenham. They had six children: **Mary, Joseph, Sylvanus, Edward, William** and **Samuel**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an A Quaker Minister.

**Mary Bevan**<sup>19,52,102,104</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1805 in Enfield and died on 7 Nov 1880.

Mary married **Alfred Waterhouse**,<sup>19,52,102,104</sup> son of **Nicholas Waterhouse** and **Ann Rogers**, on 16 Jul 1829 in FMH Tottenham. Alfred was born on 15 Jun 1798 in Liverpool and died on 27 Dec 1873 in White Knight's Park, Reading, Berkshire. They had eight children: **Alfred, Ellen, Maria, Katherine, Theodore, William, Edwin** and **Sylvanus Bevan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Broker of Liverpool & then Bristol. He was living in 1849 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at London. He was living in 1858 in White Knight's Park, Reading, Berkshire.

**Alfred Waterhouse**<sup>15,19,21,22,104,105</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1830 in Aigburth, Liverpool, died on 22 Aug 1905 in Yattendon Court, Berkshire, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PRIBA RA. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a President of the Royal Institute of British Architects from 1888 to 1890.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Hodgkin**,<sup>22,104,105</sup> daughter of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Howard**, on 8 Mar 1860 in FMH Lewes. Elizabeth was born on 16 Jul 1834 in Tottenham, London, died on 2 Apr 1918 in Yattendon Court, Berkshire, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire. They had five children: **Paul, Mary Monica, Florence Eliot, Alfred Maurice** and **Amyas Theodore**.

**Paul Waterhouse** was born on 29 Oct 1861 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1924 in Yattendon Court, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA. He worked as an Architect.

Paul married **Lucy Grace Palgrave**, daughter of **Sir Reginald Francis Douce Palgrave** and **Grace Battley**, on 16 Jul 1887. Lucy was born on 18 Sep 1861.

They had three children: **Michael Theodore, Rachel Howard** and **Ursula Margaret**.

**Capt. Michael Theodore Waterhouse**<sup>106,107,108</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 24 May 1968 in The Close, Yattendon, Newbury, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC CBE PRIBA. He worked as an Architect. From 1925, he was in partnership with Cedric Gurney Ripley, as Waterhouse & Ripley. He worked as a President of the Royal Institute of British Architects from 1948 to 1950.

Michael married **Rissa Edith Barclay**,<sup>108</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay** and **Edith Noel Daniell**, on 16 Nov 1920 in Norwich, Norfolk. Rissa was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had four children: **David Barclay, Elizabeth, Prudence** and **Caroline**.

**David Barclay Waterhouse**<sup>108</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. Notice in Daily Telegraph 24 February 1998

David married **Diana Gray**.<sup>108</sup> They had three children: **Davina Margaret, Paul Alexander** and **Elizabeth Catherine**.

**Davina Margaret Waterhouse**

**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**<sup>108</sup> was born in 1952 and died in 1996.

**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

David next married **Jessie Faber**.<sup>108</sup> They had four children: **Nicholas, Rupert, Humphrey** and **Sarah**.

**Nicholas Waterhouse**

**Rupert Waterhouse**

**Humphrey Waterhouse**

**Sarah Waterhouse**

**Elizabeth Waterhouse**

**Prudence Waterhouse**

**Caroline Waterhouse**

**Rachel Howard Waterhouse**<sup>57</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1895.

Rachel married **Capt. James Paton Younger**,<sup>57</sup> son of **James Younger** and **Annie T. Paton**, on 30 Apr 1921. James was born on 11 Jun 1891 and died on 17 Sep 1974. They had four children: **Mary Elizabeth**, **James Andrew**, **Robert** and **Stephen**.

**Mary Elizabeth Younger**

Mary married **Denis Mackay**. They had one son: **Lionel**.

**Lionel Mackay**

**James Andrew Younger**

James married **Patricia Ottley**. They had one daughter: **Judith**.

**Judith Younger**

**Robert Younger**

**Stephen Younger**

**Ursula Margaret Waterhouse** was born on 19 Oct 1902 and died in Aug 1990 in Dorset.

**Mary Monica Waterhouse** was born on 31 Aug 1863 in Victoria Park, Manchester, died on 9 Nov 1949 in London, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire.

Mary married **Dr. Robert Seymour Bridges**,<sup>109</sup> son of **John Thomas Bridges** and **Harriett Elizabeth Affleck**, on 3 Sep 1884. Robert was born on 23 Oct 1844 in Walmer, Kent, died on 21 Apr 1930 in Boar's Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Margaret** and **Edward Ettingdeane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton & Corpus Christi College, Oxford. He worked as a Poet Laureate 1913-1930.

**Elizabeth Bridges** was born on 5 Dec 1887 and died on 7 Apr 1977.

Elizabeth married **Ali Albar Daryaish**.

**Margaret Bridges** was born on 10 Oct 1889 and died on 25 Apr 1926.

Margaret married **Horace William Brindley Joseph**.

**Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ettingdeane Bridges 1st Baron Bridges**<sup>110</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Yattendon Manor, Berkshire and died on 27 Aug 1969 in Winterfold Heath, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KG GCB GCVO MC PC FRS. He worked as an Architect. Cabinet Secretary 1938-1946. Privy Counsellor.

Edward married **Hon. Katharine Dianthe Farrer**, daughter of **Thomas Cecil Farrer 2nd Baron Farrer** and **Evelyn Mary Spring-Rice**, on 1 Jun 1922.

Katharine was born on 21 Aug 1896 and died in 1986. They had four children: **Shirley Frances**, **Thomas Edward**, **Robert Oliver** and **Margaret Evelyn**.

**Hon. Shirley Frances Bridges**

Shirley married **Hilary Topham Corke**, son of **Alfred Topham Corke** and **Unknown**, on 15 Jun 1957. Hilary was born on 12 Jul 1921 in Malvern, Worcestershire and died on 3 Sep 2001 in Abinger Hammer, Surrey. They had four children: **Emma Lucy**, **Cicely Catharine**, **William**

**Edward Orlando** and **Georgina Phoebe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer, composer and poet.

**Emma Lucy Corke**

**Cicely Catharine Corke**

**William Edward Orlando Corke**

**Georgina Phoebe Corke**

**Thomas Edward Bridges 2nd Baron Bridges**

Thomas married **Rachel Mary Bunbury**, daughter of **Sir Henry Noel Bunbury** and **Unknown**, on 1 Sep 1953. Rachel was born in 1926 and died in 2005. They had three children: **Mark Thomas**, **Nicholas Edward** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

**Hon. Mark Thomas Bridges**

Mark married **Angela Margaret Collinson**. They had four children: **Venetia Rachel Lucy**, **Camilla Frances Iona**, **Drusilla Katharine Anne** and **Miles Edmund Farrer**.

**Venetia Rachel Lucy Bridges**

**Camilla Frances Iona Bridges**

**Drusilla Katharine Anne Bridges**

**Miles Edmund Farrer Bridges**

**Hon. Nicholas Edward Bridges**

Nicholas married **Susan Guggenheim**, daughter of **Peter Guggenheim** and **Rae Pamela**. They had two children: **Alice Clementine** and **Matthew Orlando**.

**Alice Clementine Bridges**

**Matthew Orlando Bridges**

**Hon. Harriet Elizabeth Bridges**

Harriet married **John Charles Eells**.

Harriet next married **William J. Leonard**.

**Hon. Robert Oliver Bridges** was born on 18 Aug 1930 and died on 17 Jan 2015 in Royal Marsden Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 21 Jan 2015.

Robert married **Rosamund Theresa De Wesselow**, daughter of **Roger Christopher Vaughan De Wesselow** and **Rosamund Beatrice Silley**. They had two children: **John Edward** and **James George Robert**.

**John Edward Bridges**

**James George Robert Bridges Baron Bridges of Headley**

James married **Alice Mary Hickman**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Bridges**

**Bridges**

**Bridges**

**Hon. Margaret Evelyn Bridges** was born on 9 Oct 1932 and died on 22 Nov 2014.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with DPhil CBE FBA. She worked as a Historian.

Margaret married **Paul William Jex Buxton**, son of **Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** and **Emily Mary Hollins**, on 17 Sep 1971. Paul was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009. They had two children: **Sophia Frances** and **Hero Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

**Sophia Frances Buxton**

**Hero Elizabeth Buxton**

**Florence Eliot Waterhouse** was born on 11 Nov 1866.

**Alfred Maurice Waterhouse**<sup>97</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1868 and died on 24 Dec 1890 in Yattendon, Berkshire.

**Amyas Theodore Waterhouse** was born on 19 Nov 1872 and died in 1956.

Amyas married **Florence Ruth Gamlen** on 1 Jan 1907. Florence was born in 1882. They had four children: **Ann Monica**, **Celia Mary**, **Maurice James** and **Theodore**.

**Ann Monica Waterhouse**  
**Celia Mary Waterhouse**  
**Maurice James Waterhouse**  
**Theodore Waterhouse**

**Ellen Waterhouse**<sup>19,96,111,112,113</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Aigburth, Liverpool and died on 9 Sep 1876 in Coley Hurst, Reading, Berkshire. Ellen married **Wilson Crewdson**,<sup>19,40,96,111,112,113</sup> son of **Wilson Crewdson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 9 May 1855 in FMH Lawrence Weston, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Wilson was born on 9 Dec 1832 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died on 18 Jul 1880 in Brighton, East Sussex (AM gives 20 July). They had five children: **Wilson, Ethel Mary, Harold Bevan, Herbert Cecil** and **Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer. He lived at Celey Hurst, Reading, Berkshire.

**Wilson Crewdson**<sup>84</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Manchester and died on 28 May 1918 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex. The cause of his death was Became ill whilst cycling. Coronary?.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA.

Wilson married **Mary Frances Adelaide Bevan**, daughter of **William Bevan** and **Marie Sofia Read**, on 28 Jun 1883. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1863. They had two children: **Wilson Theodore Oliver** and **Roger Bevan**.

**Brig. Wilson Theodore Oliver Crewdson** was born on 8 Nov 1887 and died on 8 Dec 1961.

Wilson married **Albinia Joane Bacon**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.** and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 9 Jan 1924.

Albinia was born on 3 Jan 1897 and died on 5 Jul 1997. They had two children: **Wilson Peregrine Nicolas** and **Sarah Albinia**.

**Wilson Peregrine Nicolas Crewdson** was born in 1927 and died on 5 Jan 2014.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph notices on 8 Jan 2014.

Wilson married **Hon. Lucy Clare Beckett**, daughter of **Ralph William Ernest Beckett 3rd Baron Grimthorpe** and **Mary Alice Archdale**. They had four children: **Giles Wilson Mervyn, Diana Constance Mary, Elizabeth Ann Joan** and **Virginia Clare**.

**Giles Wilson Mervyn Crewdson**

Giles married **Hon. Aurelia Margaret Amherst Cecil**, daughter of **William Hugh Amhurst Cecil 4th Baron Amhurst** and **Elizabeth Merriman**.

Giles next married **Frances Mary Nunnely**. They had three children: **Minna Sophie Clare, Oliver** and **Lara Catherine Rose**.

**Minna Sophie Clare Crewdson**

**Oliver Crewdson**

**Lara Catherine Rose Crewdson**

**Diana Constance Mary Crewdson**

Diana married **Christopher J. M. Langley**, son of **Lt. Col. James Langley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Venetia Margaret Clare, Edwina Chantal Elizabeth** and **Rose Katharine Lucy**.

**Venetia Margaret Clare Langley**

**Edwina Chantal Elizabeth Langley**

**Rose Katharine Lucy Langley**

**Elizabeth Ann Joan Crewdson** was born on 20 Apr 1961 and died on 17 Sep 1963.

**Virginia Clare Crewdson**

Virginia married **Giles J. G. Appleton**, son of **Group/Capt. James Appleton** and **Unknown**.

**Sarah Albinia Crewdson**

Sarah married **Sir Philip Henry Manning Dowson** in 1950. Philip was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Johannesburg, South Africa and died on 22 Aug 2014. They had three children: **Anna Lucinda, Robert Charles Manning** and **Aurea Katherine**.



Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE PRA RIBA. He worked as a Chief Architect, Arup Associates. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 14 Sep 2014.

**Anna Lucinda Dowson**

Anna married **Prof. Kim Ashley Nasmyth**.

**Robert Charles Manning Dowson**

**Aurea Katherine Dowson**

Aurea married **Hon. Richmond James Innys Colville**, son of **John Mark Alexander Colville 4th Viscount Colville of Culross** and **Mary Elizabeth Webb-Bowen**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Oliver**.

**Alexander Colville**

**Oliver Colville**

**Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson** was born in 1893 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 16 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, London. Killed in enemy action.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: More than 1000 people lost their lives that night. Was he killed along with 1000 others in the largest bombing raid of the war at that stage? Adeline Constance Gladys Fegan was killed in London on that same night. Check the database.

Roger married **Gwendolen Georgiana Howard**, daughter of **Hon. Oliver Howard** and **Muriel Mary Temple Stephenson**, on 5 Sep 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Gwendolen was born on 5 Oct 1902 and died on 30 Mar 1936.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

**Ethel Mary Crewdson**<sup>113</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Manchester and died on 17 Jun 1876 in Manchester.

**Harold Bevan Crewdson**<sup>114</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Manchester and died on 7 Nov 1865 in Manchester.

**Herbert Cecil Crewdson**<sup>111</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 7 Apr 1883 in Reading, Berkshire.

**Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan Crewdson**<sup>19</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Manchester and died on 14 Oct 1913 in Homewood, Aspley Heath, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

She worked as a College administrator and benefactor.

**Maria Waterhouse**<sup>21</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1834 and died on 11 Aug 1905 in Hastings, Sussex.

**Katherine Waterhouse** was born on 20 Apr 1836 and died in 1898.

Katherine married **George Tunstal Redmayne** on 30 Jun 1870. George was born on 27 Dec 1840. They had two children: **Martin** and **Leonard**.

**Martin Redmayne** was born on 13 Nov 1871.

**Leonard Redmayne** was born in 1877.

Leonard married **Mildred Jackson**. Mildred was born in 1877. They had two children: **Dorothy** and **Geoffrey Brian**.

**Dorothy Redmayne** was born in 1904.

**Geoffrey Brian Redmayne** was born in 1906.

**Theodore Waterhouse**<sup>105</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1838 and died in 1891.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

**William Waterhouse**<sup>102</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1839 and died on 1 Oct 1869.

William married **Mary Janet Burges**.<sup>102</sup> Mary was born in 1845 and died on 1 Oct 1868.

**Edwin Waterhouse**<sup>19,104</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1841 in Oakfield, Aigburth, Liverpool, died on 17 Sep 1917 in Feldemore, and was buried in Holmbury St Mary.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant and Partner in Price Waterhouse & Co. in London. He worked as a President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.

Edwin married **Georgine Emma Catharine Thöl**,<sup>19,104</sup> daughter of **Johann Philip Thöl** and **Agnes Augusta Popert**, on 3 Apr 1869. Georgine was born on 30 Oct 1848 and died in 1896. They had six children: **Agnes Mary**, **Theresa**, **William**, **Nicholas Edwin**, **Ellen Penelope** and **Gertrude Valentine**.

**Agnes Mary Waterhouse** was born on 14 Jun 1870 and died in 1883.

**Theresa Waterhouse** was born on 15 Oct 1872.

Theresa married **Rev Jacob A. Forrest**. Rev was born in 1861. They had four children: **James**, **Andrew Bernard**, **John** and **Jessie**.

**James Forrest** was born in 1900.

**Andrew Bernard Forrest** was born in 1901.

**John Forrest** was born in 1903.

**Jessie Forrest** was born in 1905.

**William Waterhouse**<sup>19</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1874 and died in 1900.

**Sir Nicholas Edwin Waterhouse**<sup>19</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1877 and died on 28 Dec 1964.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant. Price Waterhouse & Co. in London. He worked as a President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.

Nicholas married **Audrey Hale Lewin**. Audrey was born in 1883 and died in 1945.

Nicholas next married **Louise How**.

**Ellen Penelope Waterhouse** was born in 1880.

**Gertrude Valentine Waterhouse** was born in 1884.

Edwin next married **Helen Caroline Weber**.<sup>19</sup> Helen was born in 1855 and died in 1941. They had one son: **Theodore**.

**Theodore Waterhouse**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1907 and died in 1976.

**Sylvanus Bevan Waterhouse** was born on 11 Apr 1844 and died on 14 Apr 1844.

**Joseph Bevan** was born on 10 Jan 1807 and died on 17 Aug 1833.

**Sylvanus Bevan** was born on 8 May 1808 and died on 12 Feb 1826.

**Edward Bevan** was born on 1 Nov 1809 and died on 12 Apr 1864.

Edward married **Maria Goodwin**. Maria was born on 14 Dec 1818 and died on 21 May 1854.

**William Bevan**<sup>52</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1812 and died on 11 Oct 1876.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent. He worked as a Solicitor in Old Jewry, London. He lived at St. Stephen's Square, Bayswater.

William married **Marie Sofia Read**. Marie was born on 25 Jan 1835. They had five children: **John Henry Paul**, **Antonia Rebecca**, **Mary Frances Adelaide**,

**Constance Sofia** and **Christine Elsie**.

**John Henry Paul Bevan** was born on 29 Aug 1860.

**Antonia Rebecca Bevan** was born on 5 Aug 1862.

**Mary Frances Adelaide Bevan** was born on 4 Dec 1863.

Mary married **Wilson Crewdson**.<sup>84</sup> son of **Wilson Crewdson** and **Ellen Waterhouse**, on 28 Jun 1883. Wilson was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Manchester and died on 28 May 1918 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex. The cause of his death was Became ill whilst cycling. Coronary?. They had two children: **Wilson Theodore Oliver** and **Roger Bevan**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA.

**Brig. Wilson Theodore Oliver Crewdson** was born on 8 Nov 1887 and died on 8 Dec 1961.

Wilson married **Albinia Joane Bacon**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.** and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 9 Jan 1924. Albinia was born on 3 Jan 1897 and died on 5 Jul 1997. They had two children: **Wilson Peregrine Nicolas** and **Sarah Albinia**.

**Wilson Peregrine Nicolas Crewdson** was born in 1927 and died on 5 Jan 2014.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph notices on 8 Jan 2014.

Wilson married **Hon. Lucy Clare Beckett**, daughter of **Ralph William Ernest Beckett 3rd Baron Grimthorpe** and **Mary Alice Archdale**,. They had four children: **Giles Wilson Mervyn**, **Diana Constance Mary**, **Elizabeth Ann Joan** and **Virginia Clare**.

**Giles Wilson Mervyn Crewdson**

Giles married **Hon. Aurelia Margaret Amherst Cecil**, daughter of **William Hugh Amhurst Cecil 4th Baron Amhurst** and **Elizabeth Merriman**,.

Giles next married **Frances Mary Nunnely**. They had three children: **Minna Sophie Clare**, **Oliver** and **Lara Catherine Rose**.

**Minna Sophie Clare Crewdson**

**Oliver Crewdson**

**Lara Catherine Rose Crewdson**

**Diana Constance Mary Crewdson**

Diana married **Christopher J. M. Langley**, son of **Lt. Col. James Langley** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Venetia Margaret Clare**, **Edwina Chantal Elizabeth** and **Rose Katharine Lucy**.

**Venetia Margaret Clare Langley**

**Edwina Chantal Elizabeth Langley**

**Rose Katharine Lucy Langley**

**Elizabeth Ann Joan Crewdson** was born on 20 Apr 1961 and died on 17 Sep 1963.

**Virginia Clare Crewdson**

Virginia married **Giles J. G. Appleton**, son of **Group/Capt. James Appleton** and **Unknown**,.

**Sarah Albinia Crewdson**

Sarah married **Sir Philip Henry Manning Dowson** in 1950. Philip was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Johannesburg, South Africa and died on 22 Aug 2014.

They had three children: **Anna Lucinda**, **Robert Charles Manning** and **Aurea Katherine**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE PRA RIBA. He worked as a Chief Architect, Arup Associates. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 14 Sep 2014.

**Anna Lucinda Dowson**

Anna married **Prof. Kim Ashley Nasmyth**.

**Robert Charles Manning Dowson**

**Aurea Katherine Dowson**

Aurea married **Hon. Richmond James Innys Colville**, son of **John Mark Alexander Colville 4th Viscount Colville of Culcross** and **Mary Elizabeth Webb-Bowen**,. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Oliver**.

**Alexander Colville**

**Oliver Colville**

**Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson** was born in 1893 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 16 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, London. Killed in enemy action.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: More than 1000 people lost their lives that night. Was he killed along with 1000 others in the largest bombing raid of the war at that stage?

Adeline Constance Gladys Fegan was killed in London on that same night. Check the database.

Roger married **Gwendolen Georgiana Howard**, daughter of **Hon. Oliver Howard** and **Muriel Mary Temple Stephenson**, on 5 Sep 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Gwendolen was born on 5 Oct 1902 and died on 30 Mar 1936.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

**Constance Sofia Bevan** was born on 25 Apr 1865.

**Christine Elsie Bevan** was born on 20 Apr 1867.

**Samuel Bevan**<sup>52</sup> was born on 12 May 1816 and died on 22 Oct 1868.

Basic notes:

He lived at Rosewood in Pangbourne, Berkshire.

Samuel married **Caroline Brooks**. Caroline was born on 28 Sep 1819.

Paul next married **Judith Nicholls Dillwyn**,<sup>24,52</sup> daughter of **William Dillwyn** and **Sarah Weston**, on 21 May 1831 in London. Judith was born on 26 Aug 1781 in Walthamstow, London, died on 27 Jun 1868 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Tottenham.

**Sarah Fox** died in 1761.

George next married **Anna Debell**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **Philip Debell** and **Anna Soady**, on 5 Feb 1726 in FMH East Looe, Cornwall. Anna was born about 1695 and died in 1780. They had eight children: **Joseph, George Croker, Tabitha, Francis, Mary, Anna, Sarah** and **Rachel**.

**Joseph Fox**<sup>115</sup> was born in 1729 in Parr, Cornwall and died on 25 Feb 1785 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Hingston**, daughter of **Dr. Richard Hingston** and **Elizabeth Steele**, on 17 Apr 1754 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born on 28 Oct 1733 in Penryn, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 15 Dec 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had 11 children: **Anna, Elizabeth, Joseph, Tabitha, Sarah, Edward Long, Rachel, Richard, Nathaniel, Francis** and **Philip**.

**Anna Fox** was born on 29 Mar 1755 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Anna married **William Rawes**<sup>2</sup> on 29 Feb 1792 in FMH Falmouth. William was born on 28 Jul 1755 in Dorset and died on 31 Dec 1805 in Marnhull, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Marnhull, Dorset. He worked as a Tobacconist in Marnhull, Dorset.

**Elizabeth Fox**<sup>2,42</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1757 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1810.

Elizabeth married **John Allen**,<sup>2,42,116</sup> son of **John Allen** and **Mary Bowden**, on 15 Oct 1784. John was born on 13 Sep 1758 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1791. They had two children: **Mary** and **John**.

**Mary Allen**<sup>2,33,40,72,111,117</sup> was born in 1788 and died in 1855.

Mary married **John Elliott**,<sup>2,33,40,72,111,117</sup> son of **John Elliott** and **Mary Cock**, in 1811. John was born on 24 Jan 1784 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 21 Jun 1841 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had six children: **Elizabeth, Mary, John, Samuel, Joseph** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Compton School. He worked as a Grocer and Druggist in Liskeard, Cornwall. He lived at Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Elizabeth Elliott**<sup>2,24,33</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1812 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 14 Nov 1866 in Truro, Cornwall, and was buried on 19 Nov 1866.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Elizabeth married **Silvanus James**,<sup>2,24,33</sup> son of **Silvanus James** and **Ann Hamilton**, in 1853. Silvanus was born on 26 Oct 1795 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 19 Nov 1867 in Truro, Cornwall. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Draper and Grocer to Samuel May in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. He worked as a Grocer and Merchant in Truro, Cornwall. He moved to Truro as a young man. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Mary Elliott**<sup>2,117</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1813 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 16 Jun 1898 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**John Elliott**<sup>2,40,70,72</sup> was born in 1815 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 19 Nov 1879 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker (Convinced). He worked as a Manager of the Devon & Cornwall Bank in Liskeard, Cornwall. He worked as a Mayor of Liskeard.

John married **Mary Anne Sturge**,<sup>2,70,72</sup> daughter of **Henry Sturge** and **Ann Watson**, in 1859. Mary was born on 27 Jan 1820 in Lambridge, Bath, Somerset, died on 16 Nov 1887 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard. They had one daughter: **Annie Sturge**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Annie Sturge Elliott**<sup>37,70,118</sup> was born in 1861 and died on 14 Nov 1931 in Balgowlah, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 16 Nov 1931. THORP.-November 14. 1931. at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. A. Watts, Annie Sturge Elliott. widow of the late Dr. J. Herbert Thorp, and beloved mother of Mrs. .R. H. Robson. England. J. Elliott Thorp, Tasmania. Mrs. Stewart Farnfield, England. Mrs. A. Watts, Manly. Dr. J. H. Thorp, North Queensland

Annie married **Dr. James Herbert Thorp**,<sup>37,70,118,119</sup> son of **John Hall Thorp** and **Annabella Windsor**, on 26 Jul 1883 in FMH Liskeard. James was born in 1855 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Mar 1919 in Derwent Haven, Berriedale, Tasmania, Australia. They had five children: **Mary Elliott, John Elliott, Annabel Windsor, Margaret Sturge** and **Joseph Herbert**.

Marriage Notes: THORP-ELIOTT.-On the 26th July, 1883, at Liskeard, Cornwall, Dr. James Herbert Thorp (1868-72), of Leeds, to Annie Sturge Elliott, of Liskeard, Cornwall.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to Hobart, Tasmania.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB CM. He was educated at Bootham School from 1868 to 1872 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

**Mary Elliott Thorp** was born in 1884 and died on 10 Mar 1963.

Mary married **Reginald Herbert Robson**, son of **Edward Robson** and **Mary Ellen Augusta Harker**,. Reginald was born on 28 Jun 1877 and died on 31 Dec 1951. They had four children: **Edward Herbert, John Eliot, Peter Thorp** and **Patrick Hastings**.

**Capt. Edward Herbert Robson** was born on 3 Jul 1912, died on 23 Oct 1944 in Itlay. Killed In Action, and was buried in Florence War Cemetery, Italy. Grave IV.B.5.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist. He worked as an Officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.

**Capt. John Eliot Robson** was born on 25 Jul 1917, died on 7 Oct 1944 in Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Gradara War Cemetery, Italy. Grave II.F.72.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.

**Peter Thorp Robson**

**Patrick Hastings Robson**

**John Elliott Thorp**<sup>120,121,122,123,124</sup> was born in 1886 in Liverpool and died in 1959.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire. He was living in 1919 in Derwenthaven, Berriedale, Tasmania, Australia. He emigrated Emigrated to South Australia in 1926 from Rosewyn, Eden, South Australia. He was living in 1931 in Tasmania.

John married **Beatrice Gore-Jones**.<sup>121,122,123,124</sup> They had three children: **John Theodore, Elliott Richard** and **Derek Windsor**.

**John Theodore Thorp**<sup>122</sup> was born in May 1921 in Berriedale, Tasmania, Australia.

**Elliott Richard Thorp**

**Derek Windsor Thorp**

John next married **Gulielma Baker**.<sup>125</sup>

**Annabel Windsor Thorp** was born in 1889.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Speaker of the Confederation of the Cinque Ports in 1949. She worked as a Lord Mayor of Hastings in 1949.

Annabel married **Dr. John Stewart Farnfield**. John was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Brixton, London and died on 5 Dec 1960 in Royal East Sussex Hospital.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dentist and Physician in General Practice in Hastings, Sussex. His obituary was published in the *British Medical Journal* on 14 Jan 1961.

**Margaret Sturge Thorp**<sup>37</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 5 May 1978 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Welfare Worker.

Margaret married **Arthur Watts**.<sup>37</sup>

**Dr. Joseph Herbert Thorp** was born in 1895 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School, York from 1909 to 1912. He worked as a Doctor of Innisfail, Queensland, Australia.

Joseph married **Ada Esther Cavaye**.

**Samuel Elliott**<sup>2,102,111</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1818 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 9 Dec 1882 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer and Druggist in 1843 in Fore Street, Liskeard, Cornwall. He was living in 1857 in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a founder of Fox, Elliott & Co., Timber merchants in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Samuel married **Jane Mann**,<sup>2,102,111</sup> daughter of **Thomas Mann** and **Elizabeth Cock**, on 7 Sep 1843 in FMH Falmouth. Jane was born in 1819 in Truro, Cornwall and died on 27 Aug 1883 in Plymouth, Devon. They had three children: **Joseph**, **Elizabeth** and **Caroline**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Joseph Elliott**<sup>2,60</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1844 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 18 Sep 1895 in Tokenbury, Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a Timber merchant, Fox, Elliott & Co. in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a founder of Elliott, Sons & Co., Timber merchants in Southampton, Hampshire.

Joseph married **Alice Thompson**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Francis James Thompson** and **Rebecca Stephens**, in 1870. Alice was born in 1846 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1926. They had four children: **Joseph Thompson**, **John Allen**, **Arnold** and **Ralph**.

**Joseph Thompson Elliott**<sup>126,127</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1871 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 7 Nov 1947 in Grampound Road, Southampton, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1888 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Finsbury Technical College. He worked as an employee of Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. from 1891 to 1893 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a Timber Merchant in 1894 in Southampton, Hampshire. In partnership with his brother Arnold

Joseph married **Henrietta Wood**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Alfred Wood** and **Elizabeth Marshall**, on 3 Jun 1896 in FMH Wooldale, Holmfirth. Henrietta was born in 1866<sup>126</sup> and died in 1953.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDINGS**

Elliott-Wood.— On 3rd June, 1896, at Wooldale Meeting House, Joseph Thompson Elliott (1883-88), to Henrietta Wood.

**John Allen Elliott**<sup>128,129,130</sup> was born in 1873 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1885 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a RAF clerk in 1918 in Dublin, Ireland.

John married **Winifred Vivian Nettle**.<sup>128</sup> They had one daughter: **Kathleen Mary**.

**Kathleen Mary Elliott**<sup>129</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1906 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Arnold Elliott**<sup>2,130</sup> was born in 1876 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1889 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Timber Merchant in Southampton, Hampshire.

**Ralph Elliott**<sup>123,131,132,133</sup> was born in 1879 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 28 Mar 1926 in Lausanne, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Ralph married **Fanny Elsie Bruford**.<sup>131,132,133</sup> They had two children: **Christina** and **Alice Elizabeth**.

**Christina Elliott**<sup>132</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Yelverton, Devon.

**Alice Elizabeth Elliott**<sup>133</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1914 in Crapstone, Yelverton, Devon.

**Elizabeth Elliott**<sup>102</sup> was born in 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 2 May 1874 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Caroline Elliott** was born in 1857 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1907.

Caroline married **Walter Arnold Thompson**,<sup>2,134,135</sup> son of **Francis James Thompson** and **Rebecca Stephens**, in 1879. Walter was born on 17 Sep 1854 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died on 14 Jul 1935 in York, Yorkshire. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1866 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Printer & Lithographer in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Farmer in 1885 in Alvechurch. He worked as a Coal merchant in 1907 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

**Thompson**

**Thompson**

**Joseph Elliott**<sup>2,33</sup> was born in 1820 and died on 22 Jul 1841 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer & Druggist in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Elliott**<sup>2</sup> died in Died in Infancy.

**John Allen**<sup>2,42,58,59,60</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1790 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 15 Feb 1859 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Milverton and New Southgate. He worked as a Woolstapler before 1830 in Liskeard, Cornwall. Gave up his work to help educate his children. Active in the Bible Society, Anti-Slavery Society and the Peace Society, as well as being a Poor Law Guardian. He worked as a Quaker elder. Miscellaneous: A representative of Yearly Meeting to Indiana, 1845-1846, Indiana, USA.

John married **Frances Fox**,<sup>2,42</sup> daughter of **George Fox** and **Frances James**, in 1812. Frances was born on 20 Oct 1788 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1816. They had two children: **Frances** and **John**.

**Frances Allen**<sup>2,42</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1816 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 9 Feb 1904 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Frances married **Nathaniel Tregelles**,<sup>2,34,61</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, in 1847. Nathaniel was born on 20 Aug 1803 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Feb 1887 in Dean Terrace, Liskeard, Cornwall. They had five children: **Frances Elizabeth**, **John Allen**, **Henry**, **Mary Katherine** and **George Fox**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk at Neath Abbey Iron Works in Jan 1821 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as an Ironfounder in Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Frances Elizabeth Tregelles** was born on 31 Mar 1848 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**John Allen Tregelles**<sup>13,27,49</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1917 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect in Fern Cottage, Chestnut Road, Tottenham, London.

John married **Mary Louisa Currah**,<sup>27</sup> daughter of **John Currah** and **Unknown**, on 30 Dec 1874 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born in 1853 in Belmont, Budock, Cornwall. They had three children: **John Allen**, **Frances Mary** and **Nathaniel**.

**Capt. John Allen Tregelles**<sup>62,63</sup> was born in 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Dec 1923 in San Diego, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Founder of the Venezuelan Development Company in 1909. In 1909 he secured, with N. G. Burch, the Venezuelan Consul in London. the petroleum exploration rights in 12 of Venezuela's 20 states, following an agreement with President Gómez. This encompassed an area of 27 million hectares, an area bigger than the United Kingdom. However, the company was undercapitalised and excepting for a cursory survey in the Eastern part of the country, did little more. VDC relinquished its rights in 1911 selling its concession to the Venezuelan Oilfields Exploration Company Ltd., for £48,334..... more than £5,000,000 in 2014 terms.

He worked as an officer of the Army Service Corps. He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines. He emigrated to California, USA. He worked as a Mine superintendent. The Dr. McDougall Mine. in 1922 in Descanso, San Diego County, California, USA. This is noted on page 149 of the January 1922 Report of the State Mineralogist for California, wherein it is stated that the Descanso Mining Syndicate had taken over the running of the mine.

**Frances Mary Tregelles** was born in 1880 in Tottenham, London.

**Nathaniel Tregelles**<sup>27</sup> was born in 1888 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Dec 1907 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.

**Henry Tregelles** was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Mary Katherine Tregelles** was born on 16 Jul 1853 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**George Fox Tregelles**<sup>64</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1859 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1943 in Barnstaple, Devon, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Bishops Tawton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Marian Sturge**, daughter of **Henry Jacob Sturge** and **Anna Sophia Dudley**, in 1890 in Truro, Cornwall. Marian was born in 1866, died in 1956, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Bishops Tawton, Devon. They had two children: **Geoffrey Philip** and **Olga Frances**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 5, Clarence Place, Barnstaple, Devon.

**Capt. Geoffrey Philip Tregelles**<sup>65</sup> was born in 1892, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Devonshire Cemetery, Mametz, France. Grave B.6..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of The Devonshire Regiment.

**Olga Frances Tregelles** was born on 30 Mar 1899 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Olga married **Benjamin William Smyth** in 1934 in Hampstead, London. Benjamin was born in 1903 in Tipperary, Ireland and died on 14 Jan 1963 in London.

They had one son: **Geoffrey Robert Tregelles**.

**Geoffrey Robert Tregelles Smyth**

**John Allen**<sup>42</sup> died in 1814 in Died in Infancy.

John next married **Elizabeth Wright**,<sup>2,42,58,59,60</sup> daughter of **Mathew Wright** and **Mary Fry**, in 1820. Elizabeth was born on 11 Dec 1787 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 29 Aug 1871 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard. They had five children: **Mary**, **Elizabeth**, **Rebecca**, **Louisa** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Mary Allen**<sup>59</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1822 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 11 Jul 1903 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall.



Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Elizabeth Allen**<sup>2,42,58,59</sup> was born in 1823 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1851.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She died six weeks after her marriage.

Elizabeth married **William Southall**,<sup>2,39,53,59,136</sup> son of **William Southall** and **Elizabeth Baker**, in 1851. William was born on 23 Jun 1825 in Leominster, Herefordshire and died on 9 Jun 1886 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Death Notes: Tuberculosis

Basic notes:

He worked as a Druggist & Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham. His wife Elizabeth died within six weeks of their marriage.

**Rebecca Allen**<sup>21,59,80</sup> was born in 1825 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 31 Mar 1905 in Earls Colne, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Rebecca married **William Matthews**<sup>21,80</sup> in 1861. William died in 1904. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Matthews**

**Matthews**

Matthews married **Robert L. Pudney**.<sup>80</sup>

**Matthews**

**Matthews** died in Died in Infancy.

**Louisa Allen**<sup>60</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1827 in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 25 Dec 1894 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Liskeard.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Allen** was born in Trehawke House, Liskeard, Cornwall and died in Died in Infancy.

**Joseph Fox** was born on 13 Jul 1758 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 25 Feb 1832 in Plymouth, Devon.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Peters**, daughter of **Charles Peters** and **Anna Tregelles**, in 1780 in Plymouth, Devon. Elizabeth was born on 5 Dec 1751 in St. Dennis, Cornwall and died in 1839 in Mylor, Cornwall. They had four children: **Charles James**, **Sophia James**, **Emily** and **Mary**.

**Charles James Fox** was born on 25 Jan 1799 in London and died on 12 May 1874 in London.

Charles married **Anne Mary Guion**, daughter of **Gardiner Henry Guion** and **Unknown**, on 12 Aug 1828 in Windsor, Berkshire. Anne was born on 4 Nov 1798 and died on 12 Mar 1876. They had seven children: **Emily Josephine**, **Francis**, **Gardiner Guion Joseph**, **Henry**, **Alfred**, **Frederick** and **Charles James**.

**Emily Josephine Fox** was born on 16 Nov 1840 and died on 23 Mar 1932 in Nijmegen, Netherlands.

Emily married **Francois Reinier Jacob Albers**, son of **Wilhelmus Josephus Albers** and **Joanna Maria Victoria Van De Midegaal**, on 2 Oct 1867. Francois was born on 9 Mar 1842 and died on 12 Oct 1913. They had one son: **William Garniner Anthony Charl**.

**William Garniner Anthony Charl Albers** was born on 22 Jul 1869 and died on 22 Feb 1949.

William married **Josefina Maria Van Thiel** on 11 Jun 1895. Josefina was born on 24 Apr 1875 and died on 3 Nov 1941. They had one daughter: **Emily Francisca Wilhelmina Mar**.

**Emily Francisca Wilhelmina Mar Albers** was born on 29 Dec 1897 and died on 11 May 1986.

Emily married **Henricus Johannes Jozephus Mar Lips**, son of **Jacobus Lips** and **Maria Johanna Francisca Teeuwen**, on 26 Aug 1922. Henricus was born on 25 May 1889 and died on 21 Apr 1961. They had one daughter: **Giovanna Anna Guglielmina Mari**.

**Giovanna Anna Guglielmina Mari Lips**

Giovanna married **Anthony Joan Marie Weebers**, son of **Anton Adriaan Marie Weebers** and **Aletta Henrica Maria Wilhelmin Jansen**, on 24 Jul 1947.

Anthony was born on 10 Feb 1921 and died on 19 Apr 1991. They had one son: **Henricus Anton Marie**.

## Henricus Anton Marie Weebers

**Francis Fox**

**Gardiner Guion Joseph Fox** died on 11 Feb 1881 in Singapore.

**Henry Fox**

**Alfred Fox**

**Frederick Fox** died on 25 Oct 1901.

**Charles James Fox** was born on 2 Jun 1829.

Charles married **Elizabeth Anna Carkeit** on 2 Sep 1853. Elizabeth was born on 29 Sep 1828 and died on 11 Jan 1890. They had six children: **Charles James, Margaret Carkeit, Bessie, John Francis, Mary Theodora** and **William Henry**.

**Charles James Fox** was born on 4 Dec 1854 and died on 18 Oct 1930.

Charles married **Gertrude Elbourne**. Gertrude was born in 1888.

**Margaret Carkeit Fox** was born in 1856.

**Bessie Fox** was born on 19 Sep 1857 and died on 13 May 1863.

**John Francis Fox** was born on 13 Jun 1859.

**Mary Theodora Fox** was born on 22 May 1861.

Mary married **Herbert Athelstan Barrow**.

**William Henry Fox** was born on 14 Jun 1863.

**Sophia James Fox** was born in 1798 and died on 10 Dec 1875 in London.

**Emily Fox** was born in 1792 and died on 8 Mar 1866.

Emily married **Philip Sleeman**, son of **Philip Sleeman** and **Mary Blatchford**. Philip was born in 1792 and died on 31 Mar 1869.

**Mary Fox** died on 27 Mar 1866 in London.

Mary married **R. D. Mitchell**. They had three children: **Robert, Edward** and **Charles**.

**Robert Mitchell**

**Edward Mitchell**

**Charles Mitchell**

**Tabitha Fox** was born on 19 Jan 1760 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 Sep 1760 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Sarah Fox** was born on 19 Jan 1760 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 Sep 1760 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Dr. Edward Long Fox**<sup>4,115,137,138</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1761 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 2 May 1835 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Psychiatrist.

Edward married **Catherine Brown**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Edward Brown** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Edward Long, Mary Brown, Henry Hawes, Catherine Brown, Anne, Jane Brown** and **Emma**.

**Edward Long Fox**

**Mary Brown Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1787 and died in 1863.

Mary married **Charles Louis Muller**.<sup>137</sup> They had two children: **Catherine Fox** and **Louisa Hawes**.

**Catherine Fox Muller**

**Louisa Hawes Muller**

**Dr. Henry Hawes Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1851.

Basic notes:

He lived at Northwoods, Gloucs.. He lived at Berkeley Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Physician to the Bristol Royal Infirmary.

Henry married **Harriet Jones**.<sup>137</sup> They had five children: **Henry Hawes, Edward, William Charles, Richard Vaughan** and **Harriet Charlotte**.

**Henry Hawes Fox**

**Edward Fox**

**Rev. William Charles Fox**

William married **Eliza Frances Hunt**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Rev. George Hunt** and **Unknown**,. Eliza died in Jan 1861. They had one daughter: **Alice Mary**.

**Alice Mary Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1859.

William next married **Georgina Sarah Wodehouse**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Rev. H. Wodehouse** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Eliza Frances**, **Lionel** and **Armine**.

**Eliza Frances Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1864.

**Lionel Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1865.

**Armine Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1869.

**Richard Vaughan Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1822. He never married and had no children.

**Harriet Charlotte Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1826. She never married and had no children.

**Catherine Brown Fox**

**Anne Fox**

**Jane Brown Fox**

Jane married **Henry Davis**.<sup>137</sup> They had six children: **Henry Long**, **Clementina**, **Henry**, **Catherine**, **Maria** and **Edward Long**.

**Henry Long Davis**

**Clementina Davis**

**Henry Davis**

**Catherine Davis**

**Maria Davis**

**Edward Long Davis**

**Emma Fox**

Edward next married **Isabella Ker**, daughter of **Maj. John Charles Ker** and **Unknown**, on 21 Nov 1805. Isabella was born in 1780 in Blackshiels, Edinburgh and died on 10 Apr 1861. They had 15 children: **Isabella Ker**, **Francis Ker**, **Charles Joseph**, **Edwin Fydell**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Madelina Ker**, **William Edward**, **Anna Mary**, **Edwin Fydell**, **Emma Selina**, **George Frederick**, **Katherine Long**, **Fanny Sophia**, **Louisa Caroline** and **Washington**.

**Isabella Ker Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born about 1802 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1889 in Richmond, Surrey.

Isabella married **Rev. Charles Ranken**.<sup>137</sup> They had seven children: **Charles Edward**, **Edward John**, **Isabella Maria**, **William Henry**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Francis Albert** and **Catherine Adelaide**.

**Rev. Charles Edward Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1828.

Charles married **Louisa Jane Walker**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Samuel Walker** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Arthur W.** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Arthur W. Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in Jan 1868.

**Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in Sep 1870.

**Edward John Ranken**<sup>137</sup> died on 20 Nov 1868 in Ajaccio, Corsica.

Edward married **Caroline M. L. Hildegard Goldin de Tiffenan**.<sup>137</sup> They had five children: **Edward Alfred Arthur**, **Gilbert William Alfred**, **Isabella Hildegard**, **Charles Francis** and **Marie Hildegard**.

**Edward Alfred Arthur Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1859.

**Gilbert William Alfred Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1861.

**Isabella Hildegard Ranken**<sup>137</sup> died in 1863. She never married and had no children.

**Charles Francis Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1864.

**Marie Hildegard Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1868.

**Isabella Maria Ranken**

**Rev. William Henry Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1832.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Meysey Hampton in Gloucestershire.

William married **Frances Mary Casson**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **William Casson** and **Unknown**.

**Mary Elizabeth Ranken**

Mary married **Thomas Reynolds Lamont**,<sup>137</sup> son of **Colin Lamont** and **Unknown**.

**Francis Albert Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1840.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer.

Francis married **Georgina Nicholson**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **George Nicholson** and **Unknown**.

**Catherine Adelaide Ranken**<sup>137</sup> was born about 1842 and was christened on 18 Jan 1843 in St. Luke's, Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Dr. Francis Ker Fox**<sup>4,137</sup> was born about 1804 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1883 in Keynsham, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Brislington House in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis married **Janet Sarah Simpson**,<sup>4,137</sup> daughter of **Rev. Thomas Brown Simpson** and **Sarah Vaughan**, in Aug 1829. Janet died in May 1850. They had eight children: **Frances Janet**, **Edward Long**, **Francis Frederick**, **Vaughan Simpson**, **Madelina Maria**, **Charles Henry**, **Florence Amelia** and **Janet Sarah**.

**Frances Janet Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1830 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1906.

Frances married **Dr. Warrick Walter Wells** in Aug 1853 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Warrick was born in 1807 and died in 1892. They had six children:

**Walter Fox Williamson**, **Francis Taylor**, **George Arthur**, **Charles Alexander**, **Frederick Burd** and **Francis Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bengal Medical Service 1840 to 1858. Shortly after marriage, they departed to India via Capetown. He lived at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Retired surgeon

**Walter Fox Williamson Wells**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1854.

**Francis Taylor Wells**<sup>137</sup> died in 1855 in Allahabad, Bengal, India. He never married and had no children.

**George Arthur Wells**<sup>137</sup> died in 1857 in Lucknow, India (in the siege). He never married and had no children.

**Charles Alexander Wells**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1858.

**Frederick Burd Wells**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1860.

**Francis Henry Wells**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1863.

**Dr. Edward Long Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1832 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 28 Mar 1902, and was buried on 3 Apr 1902 in Arnos Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD FRCP. He worked as a Physician to the Bristol Infirmary in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 5 Apr 1902.

Edward married **Jane Bradley**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Rev. Charles Bradley** and **Unknown**. They had ten children: **Edith Long**, **Edward Long**, **Ernest Long**, **Janet Long**, **Madeleine Long**, **Gertrude Alice Long**, **Margaret Long**, **Effie Long**, **Beatrice Long** and **Amy Catherine Long**.

**Edith Long Fox**

**Edward Long Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1859.

**Ernest Long Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1860.

**Janet Long Fox**

**Madeleine Long Fox**<sup>137</sup> died on 18 May 1928.

Madeleine married **Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones**, son of **Sir Willoughby Jones 3rd Bt.** and **Emily Jones**, on 18 Jul 1888 in St. Andrew's Church, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Herbert was born on 6 Apr 1861 and died on 19 Feb 1920. They had two children: **Violet Madeleine** and **Edward Lawrence**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Honorary Canon of St. Albans in 1909. He worked as an examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans from 1912 to 1914. He worked as an Archdeacon of Chichester. He worked as a Bishop Suffragan of Lewes from 1914 to 1920 in Lewes, East Sussex.

**Violet Madeleine Jones**

**Edward Lawrence Jones** was born on 7 Aug 1891 and died in Aug 1948.

Edward married **Kathleen Nairne Scott**.

Edward next married **Mary Senior Williams**, daughter of **James Rowland Williams** and **Unknown**.

**Gertrude Alice Long Fox**<sup>137,139</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1865 and died on 18 Feb 1938.

Gertrude married **Fleetwood Stileman**, son of **Richard Stileman** and **Unknown**, on 10 Apr 1890 in St. Andrew's Church, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Fleetwood was born on 13 Sep 1855 and died on 20 Mar 1924. They had one daughter: **Nora Beatrice**.

**Nora Beatrice Stileman**<sup>139</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1891 and died on 29 Jun 1967.

Nora married **Stephen Lancaster**,<sup>139</sup> son of **Rev. Thomas Lancaster** and **Effie Priscilla Buxton**. Stephen was born on 1 Jun 1894. They had one daughter: **Stella**.

**Stella Lancaster**

Stella married **William Massey**.<sup>139</sup> They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Sarah Massey**

**Margaret Long Fox**<sup>19,137</sup> was born in 1865 and died in 1952.

Margaret married **Dr. Patrick Watson-Williams**,<sup>19</sup> son of **Eubulus Williams** and **Unknown**, on 19 Dec 1889 in St. Andrew's Church, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Patrick was born in 1863 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Nov 1938. They had one daughter: **Marjorie Agnes**.

**Marjorie Agnes Watson-Williams**<sup>19</sup> was born on 14 May 1892 in 14 Westbourne Place, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 20 Mar 1984 in Barnes Hospital, Mortlake, London. Another name for Marjorie was Paule Vézelay.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Artist and Painter.

**Effie Long Fox**

Effie married **William Ray Brown**, son of **John Washbourn Brown** and **Unknown**.

**Beatrice Long Fox**

**Amy Catherine Long Fox**

**Francis Frederick Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1833 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 May 1915.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Alderman in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis married **Alice Mary King**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Richard Jenkins Poole King** and **Penelope Anstice**, in Sep 1858 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Alice was born in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Apr 1870. They had eight children: **Richard Anstice**, **William Poole**, **Frederick James**, **Mary Alice**, **Annie Elizabeth**, **Frances Janet**, **Laura Penelope** and **Francis Edward Long**.

**Richard Anstice Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1859.

**William Poole Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1861.

**Frederick James Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1863.

**Mary Alice Fox**

**Annie Elizabeth Fox**

**Frances Janet Fox**

**Laura Penelope Fox**

**Francis Edward Long Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1870. He never married and had no children.

**Rev. Vaughan Simpson Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1834 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1869 in Stanley House, King Stanley, Gloucs..

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's in Spring Grove, Isleworth.

Vaughan married **Emily Frances Lloyd**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Rev. Samuel Lloyd** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Edward Vaughan**, **Hugh Francis** and **Lucy Janet**.

**Edward Vaughan Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1861.

**Hugh Francis Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1863.

**Lucy Janet Fox**

**Madelina Maria Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1837.

**Dr. Charles Henry Fox** was born in 1837 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.<sup>137</sup>

**Florence Amelia Fox**<sup>4,137</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1838 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1882 in 13 Richmond Terrace, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Florence married **William Philip Dymond**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Robert Dymond** and **Ann Priscilla Williams**, in 1861 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire. William was born on 4 Jan 1829 in Exeter, Devon, was christened in 1861 in Stanley St. Leonard's Church, Gloucestershire, died on 23 Mar 1878 in 29 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 29 Mar 1878 in Arnos Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Florence Mabel** and **Edmund Robert**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FMS. He was educated at the Friends' School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister at Law. Middle Temple on 17 Nov 1852. He lived at Penmorva, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Meteorologist. Miscellaneous: Surgery. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis states that he suffered from cancer of the tongue and had it removed. He worked as a Hon. Secretary of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society 1867 to Apr 1870. He worked as a Vice President of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society 1871 to 1874. He worked as a Hon. Meteorological Secretary of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society 1870 to 1878.

**Florence Mabel Dymond**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1862 in St. Marylebone, London and was christened on 24 Aug 1862 in St. James', Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Edmund Robert Dymond**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1865 in St. Marylebone, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMInstCE OBE JP. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at University College, Bristol. He worked as a Civil Engineer and Contractor in Aberdare, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Director of the Westleigh Quarry in Devon. He worked as a Mayor of Hereford in Hereford, Herefordshire. 1916-1917-1918

Edmund married **Dorothy Harris**, daughter of **Edward Harris** and **Emma**, in 1893. Dorothy was born in 1874 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and was christened on 20 Jun 1874 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Francis Robert** and **Edmund Gilbert**.

**Lieutenant Francis Robert Dymond** was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Paramatta, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1963 in Northampton, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer pilot of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Hampton Grange, Hereford, Herefordshire.

**Edmund Gilbert Dymond** was born in 1900 in Hirwaun, Glamorgan, Wales, was christened on 10 Sep 1900 in St. Llewrg, Hirwaun, Glamorgan, Wales, and died on 26 Jan 1953 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA FRSE. He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Lecturing Fellow, University of Edinburgh. He worked as a Physicist and principal developer of the Kew Radiosonde. Whilst working at the Kew Observatory, he and his colleagues sought to improve upon the old National Physical Laboratory Sonde, which was heavy, and expensive and quite unsuited to meteorological telemetry. The 1.7kg package would rise at a rate of 1,200 feet per minute to an altitude of 53 to 65,000 feet, all the while, at six second intervals, reporting temperature, pressure and humidity in a constant cycle.

## Janet Sarah Fox

Francis next married **Mary Bradley**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Rev. Charles Bradley** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Bonville Bradley**, **Louis Windham**, **John Charles Bradley** and **Herbert Francis**.

**Bonville Bradley Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1852.

**Louis Windham Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1854.

**John Charles Bradley Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1856.

**Herbert Francis Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1858.

**Dr. Charles Joseph Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1806 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Jun 1870 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fairholme in Torquay, Devon.

Charles married **Ellen Lucas**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Thomas Lucas** and **Jemima Newcome**, on 30 Dec 1834 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Ellen was born on 4

Aug 1805 in London and died on 18 Dec 1855 in The Beeches, Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had ten children: **Eileen Jemima**, **Charles Edward**, **Agnes**

**Anna Maria**, **Constance Catherine**, **Annie Newcome**, **Edith**, **Gertrude Emily**, **Stephen Newcome**, **Madeleine** and **Walter Dowell**.

**Eileen Jemima Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1835 and died on 7 Apr 1917.

**Charles Edward Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1837 and died on 6 Nov 1897.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law.

Charles married **Hon. Selina Catherine Cary** on 27 Sep 1877. Selina was born about 1855 and died on 28 Feb 1946 in Cairo, Egypt. They had three children: **Agnes Selina**, **Dorothy** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Agnes Selina Fox**

**Dorothy Fox**

**Catherine Mary Fox**

**Agnes Anna Maria Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1839 and died in 1911.

**Constance Catherine Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1841 and died on 1 Nov 1920.

Constance married **Charles Henry Tawney**.<sup>137</sup> They had three children: **Constance Ellen**, **Agnes Susan** and **Charles Joseph**.

**Constance Ellen Tawney**

**Agnes Susan Tawney**

**Charles Joseph Tawney**<sup>137</sup> was born in Jul 1870.

**Annie Newcome Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1843.

**Edith Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1845 and died on 17 Mar 1884.

**Gertrude Emily Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1847 and died on 5 Aug 1932.

**Stephen Newcome Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1849 and died on 7 Apr 1917.

Stephen married **Annie Enid Scrimgeour**. They had three children: **Charles Alexander Newcome**, **Margaret Enid** and **Keith Stephen**.

**Charles Alexander Newcome Fox** was born on 3 Jun 1896.

**Margaret Enid Fox** was born on 26 Apr 1899.

**Keith Stephen Fox** was born on 2 Feb 1904.

**Madeleine Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1850 and died in 1903.

**Walter Dowell Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1852 and died on 21 Jan 1853.

**Edwin Fydell Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1807 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Jan 1812 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Elizabeth Anne Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1809 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1829.

Elizabeth married **Dr. William Goodeve**. They had one daughter: **Bettana**.

**Bettana Goodeve**

## **Madelina Ker Fox**

**William Edward Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 30 May 1811 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 7 Mar 1875.

Basic notes:

He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

William married **Emma Green**<sup>137</sup> on 14 Jul 1849 in All Souls', Langham Place, London. Emma was born in 1817 and died on 11 Nov 1874. They had four children:

**William Edward Ker, John Charles Ker, James Ireland** and **Isabella Anna Maria**.

**William Edward Ker Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1850 and died on 30 Jan 1925.

**John Charles Ker Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1851 and died on 10 Aug 1929.

**James Ireland Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1852.

**Isabella Anna Maria Fox**

## **Anna Mary Fox**

Anna married **Rev. George Leopold Cartwright**,<sup>137</sup> son of **Thomas Cartwright** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Frederick Fox, George Edward Sheward** and **Isabella Mary Louisa**.

**Frederick Fox Cartwright**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1845.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**George Edward Sheward Cartwright**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1847.

**Isabella Mary Louisa Cartwright**

**Dr. Edwin Fydell Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1814 and died on 12 Mar 1891.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kensington Place in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Edwin married **Elizabeth Augusta Pigott**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **John Hugh Smith Pigott** and **Unknown**, in 1841 in Brockley, Somerset. Elizabeth died in Jun 1850. They had five children: **Edwin Churchill Pigott, Arthur Edward Wellington, Elizabeth Isabella Louisa, Agnes Catherine Pigott** and **Elizabeth Augusta Pigott**.

**Dr. Edwin Churchill Pigott Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1842.

**Dr. Arthur Edward Wellington Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1844.

**Elizabeth Isabella Louisa Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1846.

**Agnes Catherine Pigott Fox**

**Elizabeth Augusta Pigott Fox**

Edwin next married **Elizabeth Warrington**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **William Warrington** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Evelyn Maude Warrington**.

**Evelyn Maude Warrington Fox**

**Emma Selina Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1862.

**George Frederick Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 24 May 1817.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

George married **Ellin Simpson**,<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Rev. Thomas Brown Simpson** and **Sarah Vaughan**,. They had five children: **Isabella Ellin, Harry Croker, Isabella Maria, Madelina Helen** and **George Gerald**.

**Isabella Ellin Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1843.

**Harry Croker Fox**

**Isabella Maria Fox**

**Madelina Helen Fox**

**George Gerald Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1852.

**Katherine Long Fox**<sup>137</sup> died in 1854.



Katherine married **Thomas Danger**,<sup>137</sup> son of **William Danger** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Catherine Louisa**, **Isabel Anne** and **Katherine Long**.

**Catherine Louisa Danger**

**Isabel Anne Danger**

**Katherine Long Danger**

**Fanny Sophia Fox**

**Louisa Caroline Fox**

Louisa married **Thomas Danger**,<sup>137</sup> son of **William Danger** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Rose Katherine**, **Marion Louisa**, **Louis Charles** and **Annie**.

**Rose Katherine Danger**

**Marion Louisa Danger**

**Louis Charles Danger**<sup>137</sup> was born in 1860.

**Annie Danger**

**Washington Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1824 and died in Oct 1866 in Niagara, Canada.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Canada.

Washington married **Mary Desmond Coffin**.<sup>137</sup> They had one son: **Arthur Copley**.

**Arthur Copley Fox**<sup>137</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1864 and died in 1909.

**Rachel Fox** was born on 2 Dec 1762 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 22 Jun 1766 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Dr. Richard Fox**<sup>140</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1764 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 15 Feb 1841 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 21 Feb 1841 in FBG Falmouth.

Birth Notes: also given as 1765

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

Richard married **Hannah Forster**,<sup>140</sup> daughter of **Josiah Forster** and **Deborah Marshall**, in 1786. Hannah was born about 1765 in London and died on 12 Feb 1833 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had five children: **Richard Hingston**, **Josiah**, **Priscilla**, **Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1806.

**Richard Hingston Fox** was born in 1787 and died in 1818.

**Josiah Fox** was born in 1788.

**Priscilla Fox** was born in 1789 and died in 1800.

**Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1791 and died in 1794.

**Dr. Joseph Fox**<sup>4,7,54,77,114</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Dec 1861 in Wellington Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Ironmonger. He worked as an Ironmonger in Falmouth, Cornwall. Miscellaneous: Bibliotheca Cornubiensis 1882. He is described as a surgeon

Joseph married **Anna Peters Tregelles**,<sup>4,7,77,114</sup> daughter of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, in 1819. Anna was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 24 Feb 1854 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Mar 1854 in FBG Falmouth. They had 13 children: **Anna Priscilla**, **Joseph John**, **Rebecca Smith**, **Richard**, **Henry Tregelles**, **Richard Francis**, **Samuel Tregelles**, **Catherine Mary**, **Edward Joseph**, **Ellen Elizabeth**, **Nathaniel**, **Alexander** and **Edward Marshall**.

**Anna Priscilla Fox** was born on 23 Feb 1820 and died on 19 Oct 1850.

**Dr. Joseph John Fox**<sup>4,18,48,117,141,142</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1821 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 15 Dec 1897, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS LSA. He was educated at Falmouth Classical School. He was educated at Lovell Squire's School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Surgeon. He lived at Westgreen, London.

Joseph married **Sarah Angell Allen**,<sup>4,18,48,141,142</sup> daughter of **Charles Allen** and **Elizabeth Harris**, on 17 Jun 1847 in FMH Stoke Newington. Sarah was born on 15 Mar 1822 in Coggeshall, Essex and died on 11 Dec 1912 in London. They had nine children: **Hugh Courtney, Charles Allen, Joseph John, Richard Hingston, Joseph Tregelles, John Raleigh, Robert Fortescue, Samuel Harris** and **Lydia Foster**.

**Hugh Courtney Fox**<sup>143,144</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1848, died on 14 Apr 1902 in Gordon Square, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

**Dr. Charles Allen Fox**<sup>143</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1849 and died on 25 May 1929 in Cherabere Cottage, Dolton, Devon.

Charles married **Mary Randall**<sup>143</sup> in 1878. Mary died in 1888.

Charles next married **Mary Jane Fowler**.

**Joseph John Fox** was born on 1 Feb 1852 and died on 24 Feb 1852.

**Dr. Richard Hingston Fox**<sup>141,143</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1853 in Stoke Newington, London (2 Feb 1853 also given) and died on 20 Apr 1924 in Jordans, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD Brux MRCS LSA FRCP. He worked as a Physician. <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/1617>

Richard married **Elizabeth Tylor**,<sup>141,143</sup> daughter of **Charles Tylor** and **Gulielma Maria Sparkes**, on 5 Jun 1879 in Manchester. Elizabeth was born in 1852 and died in Jul 1928. They had seven children: **Lydia, Mary, Margaret, Joseph Tylor, Elizabeth Allen, Anna** and **Helen**.

**Lydia Fox** was born in 1880 and died in 1963.

Lydia married **William George Grant**. William died in 1929.

**Mary Fox** was born in 1882 and died in 1964.

Mary married **George Adams**.

**Margaret Fox** was born in 1883 and died in 1965.

Margaret married **Ernest William Sawdon**. Ernest was born in 1879. They had two children: **Aidan William** and **Eleanor Margaret**.

**Aidan William Sawdon** was born in 1912 and died in 1914.

**Eleanor Margaret Sawdon**

**Dr. Joseph Tylor Fox**<sup>121,145,146,147,148</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1885 in London and died on 20 Sep 1949.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1898 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician and Director of Epileptic care in Lingfield, Surrey.

Joseph married **Elsie Lilla Gilbert**<sup>121,145,146,147,148</sup> on 9 May 1912 in FMH Bournville. Elsie was born in 1887 and died on 2 Aug 1976. They had three children:

**Lilla Margaret, Christopher Gilbert** and **Richard Hilary**.

Marriage Notes: **SILVER WEDDING.**

FOX-GILBERT.— On May gth, 1912, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, J. Tylor Fox (1898-9), to Elsie Lilla Gilbert.

**Lilla Margaret Fox**

Lilla married **Brian Leonard Pearce**.

**Dr. Christopher Gilbert Fox**<sup>46,121,149,150</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1919 in Lingfield, Surrey and died in 1972.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire.

Christopher married **Ethel Gerta Rogers**.<sup>46,149,150</sup> They had two children: **Ann Caroline** and **Isabel Mary**.

**Ann Caroline Fox**

**Isabel Mary Fox**

Christopher next married **Margaret Anne Bryant**.

**Dr. Richard Hilary Fox**<sup>146</sup> was born on 3 May 1928 and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consultant Psychologist.

Richard married **Audrey Doreen Robinson**.

**Elizabeth Allen Fox** was born in 1886 and died in 1974.

**Anna Fox** was born in 1887 and died in 1972.

**Helen Fox** was born in 1892 and died in 1973.

**Dr. Joseph Tregelles Fox**<sup>142</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1855 and died on 4 Jan 1937 in National City, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at 1 Lordship Terrace in 1873 in Lordship Road, Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Medical Missionary, Friends' Foreign Mission Association after 1880 in Madagascar. Miscellaneous: Collected spermatophytic plants in Madagascar, for the Natural History Museum, London. He was living about 1888 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

Joseph married **Sarah Elizabeth Davies**<sup>142</sup> in 1880. Sarah was born in 1851 and died in 1926. They had five children: **Albert Tregelles, Hannah, Joseph Sanger, Benjamin Davies** and **Dorothy**.

**Albert Tregelles Fox** was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Antananarivo, Madagascar and died on 12 Jan 1945 in Long Beach, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1890 to 1894. He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist.

Albert married **Edith Mabel Shimwell** in 1901 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. Edith was born in Sep 1883 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. They had one daughter: **Sarah Winifred**.

**Sarah Winifred Fox** was born in 1902.

Albert next married **Rosa Alice Northwood** on 31 Jul 1906 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Rosa was born in Jun 1886 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire and died on 24 Mar 1948 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. They had one son: **Frank Tregelles**.

**Frank Tregelles Fox** was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Marrickville, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 28 Feb 1989 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Frank married **Beatrice Mary Miller**. Beatrice was born on 13 Jun 1909 and died on 10 Mar 2001. They had five children: **Rita Amelia, Robert Charles Tregelles, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Rita Amelia Fox** was born on 17 Sep 1934 and died on 14 Jun 1993.

Rita married **Stanley Macarthur**.

**Robert Charles Tregelles Fox** was born on 1 Nov 1943 and died on 9 Jan 2005.

**Fox**

**Fox**

**Fox**

**Hannah Fox** was born in 1884.

Hannah married **Alvin Peterson**. They had one son: **George**.

**George Peterson**

**Joseph Sanger Fox**<sup>142</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Antananarivo, Madagascar.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1900 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He emigrated to the United States of America. He was naturalised in 1924 in California, USA. He lived at National City, California, USA.

Joseph married **Hilda Theodora Haycott**<sup>142</sup> before 1915. Hilda was born in 1894 in Wisconsin, USA. They had seven children: **Josephine Doris, Mary Elizabeth, Thelma Makepeace, Rhoda, Joseph Nathaniel, Ruth Anna** and **Nancy**.

**Josephine Doris Fox**

**Mary Elizabeth Fox**

**Thelma Makepeace Fox**

**Rhoda Fox**

**Joseph Nathaniel Fox**

Joseph married someone. He had two children: **Marilyn Jean** and **Joseph Allen**.

**Marilyn Jean Fox**

Marilyn married **Steven J. Karr**.<sup>142</sup> They had one daughter: **Ashley Brooke**.

**Ashley Brooke Karr**

**Joseph Allen Fox**

**Ruth Anna Fox**

**Nancy Fox**

**Benjamin Davies Fox** was born on 27 Oct 1888, died on 8 Dec 1956 in San Diego, California, USA, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1898 to 1904.

**Dorothy Fox** was born in 1891.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1901 to 1902.

Dorothy married **Fritz Peterson**. They had one daughter: **Alma Dorothea**.

**Alma Dorothea Peterson**

**John Raleigh Fox** was born on 15 Feb 1857 and died on 10 Feb 1858.

**Dr. Robert Fortescue Fox**<sup>141</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 15 Jun 1940 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD Lond MRCS LSA FRCP. He worked as a Physician. <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/1618>

Robert married **Katherine Stewart MacDougall**,<sup>141</sup> daughter of **Rev. W. S. Macdougall** and **Unknown**, in Sep 1885 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

Katherine was born on 19 Jun 1860 and died in 1937. They had six children: **Constance Mary, Hilda Angel, Charlotte Iras, William Fortescue, Andrew Stewart** and **Theodore Fortescue**.

**Constance Mary Fox** was born in 1886.

**Hilda Angel Fox** was born in 1887.

**Dr. Charlotte Iras Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1890.

**William Fortescue Fox** was born in 1892.

**Andrew Stewart Fox** was born in 1893.

**Sir Theodore Fortescue Fox**<sup>141,151</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Strathpeffer Spa, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire and died on 19 Jun 1989 in Rotherfield, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Kt BChir MB MA MD FRCP LLD DLitt. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1918. He worked as an Editor.

The Lancet. He worked as a Physician. <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/Details/1620>

Theodore married **Margaret Evelyn McDougall**.<sup>1,141,151</sup> Margaret was born in 1906 and died in 1970. They had four children: **Andrew Stewart, Duncan Allen, Colin Ross** and **Robert McDougall**.

**Andrew Stewart Fox**

**Duncan Allen Fox**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1935 and died on 3 Nov 1970 in Matangi, New Zealand.

**Colin Ross Fox**

Colin married **Marianne Forchhammer**.<sup>1</sup> They had two children: **Andrew Marcus** and **Natalia Katherine**.

**Andrew Marcus Fox**

**Natalia Katherine Fox**  
**Dr. Robert McDougall Fox**

Robert married **Susan Gertrude Standerwick Clark**.<sup>151</sup> They had three children: **Katharine, Duncan** and **James**.

**Katharine Fox**  
**Duncan Fox**  
**James Fox**

**Samuel Harris Fox**<sup>48</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1860, died on 4 Apr 1896 in Flushing, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 7 Apr 1896 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

**Lydia Foster Fox** was born on 18 Sep 1863 and died in 1865.

**Rebecca Smith Fox**<sup>152</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1823, died on 17 Apr 1901 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 19 Apr 1901 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. She never married and had no children.

**Richard Fox** was born on 10 Oct 1824 and died on 19 Apr 1825.

**Henry Tregelles Fox** was born on 2 May 1826 and died on 15 Nov 1897.

**Richard Francis Fox**<sup>7</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1827, died on 29 Nov 1844 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 4 Dec 1844 in FBG Falmouth.

**Samuel Tregelles Fox**<sup>44</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1830, died on 10 Aug 1860 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 16 Aug 1860 in FBG Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

**Catherine Mary Fox** was born on 15 Jan 1832 and died on 25 Nov 1832.

**Edward Joseph Fox** was born on 10 Jan 1834, died on 9 Mar 1840 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 13 Mar 1840 in FBG Falmouth.

**Ellen Elizabeth Fox** was born on 10 Jan 1834 and died on 11 Aug 1834.

**Nathaniel Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 29 Mar 1910 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Apr 1910 in FBG Burdock.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmonger. He worked as a Mayor of Falmouth in 1865. Councillor, Alderman and JP

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth Cox**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **James B. Cox** and **Unknown**, in 1857. Elizabeth was born on 20 Jul 1835 in Hatch Beauchamp,

Taunton, Somerset, died on 29 May 1906 in 41 Market Street, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 1 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock. (Non-member). They had

11 children: **Rachel Tregelles, Annie Elizabeth, Francis Joseph, Ellen Mary, Arthur Edward, Harriet, Gertrude, Catherine Marshall, Marshall Nathaniel,**

**Samuel Alexander** and **George Alexander**.

**Rachel Tregelles Fox**<sup>27</sup> was born in 1863, died on 31 Jan 1934, and was buried in FBG York.

Rachel married **Edward Worsdell**,<sup>27,85,153,154</sup> son of **George Worsdell** and **Jane Bolton**, on 18 Apr 1889 in FMH Falmouth. Edward was born on 21 Mar 1852 in Manchester, died on 11 Mar 1908 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG York. They had four children: **George Fox, Thomas Arnold, Anna Margaret** and **Guy Riccalton**.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at University of London. He worked as a School Teacher 1880 to 1881 in Bootham School, York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tutor to the family of Alfred Lloyd Fox 1883 to 1888 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a School Teacher about 1889 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a School Teacher in Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

**George Fox Worsdell**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1894.

**Thomas Arnold Worsdell**<sup>153,155</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1896.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mechanical engineer. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Edith Mary Brown**.<sup>155,156</sup> They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

**Dorothy Worsdell**

**Anna Margaret Worsdell**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1898 and died in 1974.

**Guy Riccalton Worsdell** was born on 6 Feb 1908 in York, Yorkshire, died on 27 Mar 1978 in Chelsea, London, and was buried in Gunnersbury Cemetery, Acton, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1925 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Fine artist.

Guy married **Sybil Ainslie Ida Serjeant** in 1961. Sybil was born on 19 Mar 1892, died on 8 Apr 1983 in London, and was buried in Gunnersbury Cemetery, Acton, London.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her first husband was Alfred Walker Hanson whom she married in 1916. She was a grand-daughter of the studio portrait photographer Alexander Bassano.

**Annie Elizabeth Fox** was born on 12 Jul 1858 and died in 1907.

Annie married **William Sisson**, son of **George Sisson** and **Unknown**, on 11 May 1882 in FMH Falmouth. William died in Mar 1935.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Francis Joseph Fox** was born on 10 Nov 1859 and died on 16 Sep 1920.

Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Fry** on 27 Sep 1893. Charlotte was born in 1863, died on 25 Sep 1906 in 21 Albany Road, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 28 Sep 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had two children: **Francis William** and **Hester Elizabeth**.

**Francis William Fox** was born on 26 Sep 1894.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Imperial College, London. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker.

**Hester Elizabeth Fox** was born on 23 Jan 1897.

Hester married **William Farley Rutter**, son of **John Kingsley Rutter** and **Emily Mary Bray**, on 14 Jun 1921. William was born on 9 Jan 1888 in Shaftesbury, Dorset and died in 1991.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Francis next married **Katherine Ann Trotman**.

**Ellen Mary Fox** was born in 1861 and died on 22 Dec 1935.

Ellen married **Arthur Write Sisson**, son of **George Sisson** and **Unknown**, on 31 May 1893 in FMH Falmouth. Arthur died in 1932.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Arthur Edward Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born in 1864 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 11 Nov 1940 in Freeland, Witney, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist of Banbury.

Arthur married **Emily Barrass**, daughter of **Thomas Barrass** and **Unknown**, in 1893. Emily was born in 1861 and died on 17 Jul 1933. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Fox**

**Fox**

**Harriet Fox** was born in 1867.

**Gertrude Fox** was born in 1869.

**Catherine Marshall Fox** was born in 1871.

**Marshall Nathaniel Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born in 1872.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Missionary in Syria. Was in Syria at the time of his father's death

Marshall married **Annie Elizabeth Leslie**.

**Samuel Alexander Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born in 1875.

Samuel married **Jessie Hardy**.

**George Alexander Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1876 and died in 1965 in Colchester, Essex.

George married **Marion Nicholson**. They had one son: **Ronald Nathaniel**.

**Ronald Nathaniel Fox** was born in 1914 and died in 1974 in Tasmania, Australia.

Ronald married someone. She had one daughter: **Catherine Ruth**.

**Catherine Ruth Fox**

**Dr. Alexander Fox**<sup>102,113</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1837 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 13 Jun 1876 in Shortland, Thames, New Zealand, and was buried in Shortland Cemetery, New Zealand. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to New Zealand. He worked as a Physician on 1 Jul 1875 in Thames Hospital, Shortland, New Zealand. <http://www.nzdoctor.co.nz/in-print/2011/september-2011/7-september-2011/pneumonia,-tb-deadly-for-thames-hospital-staff.aspx> He was a Quaker. He was still a member of Devonshire House MM at the time of his death.

Alexander married **Ellen Phillips**, daughter of **John Phillips** and **Mary Payne**, on 18 Mar 1869 in FMH Tottenham. Ellen was born in 1846 in Tottenham, London and died in 1890 in New Zealand. They had four children: **Marian**, **Anna Rachel**, **John Phillips** and **Mary Alexander**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to New Zealand about 1870.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Established a Dispensary with her sister, Mary Elizabeth. It became the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, and what was to become the Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children.

**Marian Fox**<sup>102</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1870 and died on 5 Apr 1873 in Shortland, New Zealand.

**Anna Rachel Fox** was born on 29 Jul 1872.

**John Phillips Fox** was born on 1 Jun 1875.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Principal benefactor to his aunt Mary Elizabeth Phillips' real estate., 1922.

**Mary Alexander Fox** was born on 8 Oct 1876 and died in 1880.

**Edward Marshall Fox**<sup>114</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1840 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 4 Jul 1866 in Liverpool, and was buried on 7 Jul 1866 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Apprentice Chemist and Druggist before 1861 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in 1861 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in 1863 in Liverpool. Miscellaneous: 1864. Engaged to be married, his plans were disrupted. Discovering tuberculosis, he went to Australia, in the hope that the sea voyage and climate there, would be more congenial to his recovery. This proved so, but his early return in 1865, undid all the good and thus, he spent the winter of 1865-1866 in the Cape of Good Hope, South Africa. He returned on the 15th May 1866 and died a few weeks later at his aunt's home in Liverpool.

**Nathaniel Fox** was born on 9 Dec 1768 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 11 Jun 1786 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: RG6/1218

**Francis Fox** was born on 8 Apr 1771 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 May 1795 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Philip Fox** was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1772 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**George Croker Fox**<sup>28</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1728 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1781 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Founder of G. C. Fox in 1754 in Falmouth, Cornwall. In 1780 the company traded as G.C. Fox & Sons. From the 1st May 1810 it traded simply as Foxes & Sons, though this only lasted until 1821, when it's name expanded to G. C. & R. W. Fox & Co.. Fifty years later, in 1871, the name changed again to G. C. Fox & Co.

George married **Mary Were**,<sup>28</sup> daughter of **Thomas Were** and **Elizabeth Berry**, in 1749. Mary was born in 1728 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Jun 1796. They had nine children: **Mary, George Croker, Robert Were, Philip, Anna, William Were, Joshua, Charlotte** and **Thomas Were**.

**Mary Fox** was born on 13 Jun 1750 and died on 26 Feb 1839.

**George Croker Fox**<sup>55</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1752 in Fowey, Cornwall and died on 31 Dec 1807 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent of Falmouth.

George married **Catherine Young**,<sup>55</sup> daughter of **William Young** and **Hannah Payton**, on 21 Sep 1781. Catherine was born on 25 Mar 1751 in Leominster, Herefordshire, died on 12 May 1829, and was buried on 21 May 1829 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had two children: **George Croker** and **Catherine Payton**.

**George Croker Fox** was born on 15 Jan 1785 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 Jul 1850 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

George married **Lucy Barclay**, daughter of **Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie** and **Rachel Gurney**, in 1810 in Or 1814. Lucy was born on 24 Apr 1783, died on 4 Feb 1859 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 10 Feb 1859 in FBG Budock. (Non-member). They had no children.

**Catherine Payton Fox** died on 29 Sep 1823.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>2,17,19,41,72,157,158,159</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1754 in Fowey, Cornwall, died on 2 Nov 1818 in Collumpton, Devon, and was buried in FBG Spiceland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He was Quaker.

Robert married **Elizabeth Tregelles**,<sup>2,15,17,19,41,72,158,159</sup> daughter of **Joseph Tregelles** and **Sarah Hingston**, on 2 Jul 1788. Elizabeth was born on 3 Feb 1768 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 30 Oct 1848 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 5 Nov 1848 in FBG Falmouth. They had ten children: **Robert Were, George Philip, Joshua, Alfred, Henry F., Caroline Mariana, Charles, Lewis, Charlotte** and **Elizabeth Tregelles**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. RG6/1218 She worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>15,16,17,19,38,58,112,115,117,159</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1789 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1877 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 28 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FGS. He worked as a Geologist and Natural Philosopher. He is known mainly for his work on the temperature of the earth and his construction of a compass to measure magnetic dip at sea. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Robert married **Maria Barclay**,<sup>16,19,38,58,112,117,159</sup> daughter of **Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie** and **Rachel Gurney**, on 28 Apr 1814 in FMH Dorking.

Maria was born in 1785, died on 4 Jun 1858 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 10 Jun 1858 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had three children: **Anna Maria, Robert Barclay** and **Caroline**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823.

**Anna Maria Fox**<sup>4,115,117</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1816 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 18 Nov 1897 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 22 Nov 1897 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

**Robert Barclay Fox**<sup>4,15,44,85,112,160</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo, Egypt, and was buried in Cairo, Egypt.

Basic notes:

He lived at Roscrow, Penryn, Cornwall. He worked as a general manager of the Iron Foundry at Perranrorthal on 18 Jul 1842 in Perranrorthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Perran Cottage, Perranrorthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a partner in G. C. Fox (Shipping Brokers) in 1843 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall. He was living in 1849 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Robert married **Jane Gurney Backhouse**,<sup>4,44,85</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Hannah Chapman Gurney**, on 10 Oct 1844 in FMH Darlington,



County Durham. Jane was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney and Jane Hannah Backhouse.**

Basic notes:

She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Robert Fox**<sup>26,85</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,<sup>85</sup> daughter of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Aug 1925. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay** and **Naomi Bassett.**

**Lilian Isabel Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,<sup>85</sup> son of **William Wallace Trench** and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923. They had four children: **Waldo Trench, Desmond Patrick, Romola** and **Wallace Talbot.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls. He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

**Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**<sup>151</sup> was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick MacIvor Bassett** and **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench** and **Rachel Trench.**

**Jill Trench Fox**

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service.. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power.**

**Power.**

**Nicola Trench Carne**

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne.**

**Kirsten Valentine McLean**

**Angus Carne McLean**

**Rupert Barclay Power Carne**

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah.**

**Jerrick Achilles Carne**

**Joel Judah Carne**

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns.**

**Candida Trench Morison**

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson, Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth.**

**Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer**

**Freya Jill Spencer**

**Zanna Elizabeth Spencer**

**Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison**

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**., They had one son: **Edward Barns.**

**Edward Barns Morison**

**Robert Trench Fox**

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**,<sup>151</sup> daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**,. They had four children: **Fenella Garrett, Tamara Forsyth, Barclay Trench** and **Caspar Lloyd**.

**Fenella Garrett Fox**

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett, Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

**Oliver Garrett Dernie**

**Joshua George Dernie**

**Alexander Llewellyn Dernie**

**Tamara Forsyth Fox**

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**,. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

**Sacha Llewellyn Onslow**

**Georgia Macdonald Onslow**

**Barclay Trench Fox**

**Caspar Lloyd Fox**

**Rachel Trench Fox**

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

**Desmond Patrick Trench**<sup>57,85</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **John Patrick, Anthony Barclay** and **Pamela Joan**.

**John Patrick Trench**

**Anthony Barclay Trench**

**Pamela Joan Trench**

**Romola Trench**<sup>85</sup> was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930.

**Wallace Talbot Trench**

**Robert Barclay Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Margaret was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929.

**Naomi Bassett Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

**George Croker Fox**<sup>13,31,85</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,<sup>31,85</sup> daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide Wake**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. Another name for Ada was "May" Wake. They had five children: **George Croker, Myra Caroline Arden, Herewald Evelyn Croker, Cecil Croker** and **Evelyn**.

**George Croker Fox**<sup>31,85</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. The marriage ended in separation before 1934. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

**Merthys Mary Croker Fox**

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

**Myra Caroline Arden Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890.

**Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

**Sylvia Arden Croker Fox** was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

**Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18?.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Malvern College. He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse. Later, he gained further experience under Charles F. A. Voysey. He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898. He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929). in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. The practice operated as Maclure & Fox, In 1905 moved to Vancouver to run the office of Granville Street. Between 1905 and 1915, he supervised more than 40 projects. Following his death in WWI, he left an estate of \$14,900 Canadian, which passed to his brothers. He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment. He was killed on the same day as Ronald Herbert Pike Pease.

**Evelyn Fox**

**Henry Backhouse Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

**Joseph Gurney Fox**<sup>57,85</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**,<sup>57,85</sup> daughter of **William Just** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney** and **Jean**.

**Margaret Jane Gurney Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1874.

**Juliet Maud Gurney Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1874.

**Jean Fox** died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**.<sup>57</sup> They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

**Bernard John Gurney Fox**

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

**Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,<sup>57,85</sup> son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

**Juliet Caroline Fox Pym**<sup>85</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905.

**Yolande Silvia Nina Pym**<sup>85</sup> was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings.

Yolande married **Lieut. Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, Kent, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Cambrin Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn**, **Hilary Noble**, **Sylvia Caroline** and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Houndstall House, Mark Cross, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn.

**Yolande Evelyn Ball**

**Hilary Noble Ball**

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

**Sylvia Caroline Ball** was born in 1914 and died in 1983.

**Phyllida De Joncourt Ball** was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin** and **Mark Ashton**.

**Fern Warner**

**Roland Martin Warner**

**Rev. Mark Ashton Warner**

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

**Clare Heather Warner**

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

**Jude Currie**

**Flora Currie**

**Jennifer Rachel Warner**

**Caroline Fox**<sup>4,13,19,58,72,112,115,161</sup> was born on 24 May 1819 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 12 Jan 1871 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 18 Jan 1871 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Diarist and commentator.

**George Philip Fox** was born on 26 Mar 1790, died on 2 Oct 1854 in Florence Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 8 Oct 1854 in FBG Falmouth.

**Joshua Fox**<sup>4,20,112,115</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 27 Mar 1877 in Tregedna, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 31 Mar 1877 in FBG Budock. (Non-member).

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. Joshua was buried as a non-member at Budock. He married a non-Quaker so probably left the SoF..... or was dis-owned. 3 Feb 1865, a Joshua Fox had a bankruptcy hearing at Exeter. See Sir JWP diary. What came first?

Joshua married **Joanna Mary Flannering**<sup>4</sup> in 1822. Joanna was born in 1799 and died on 19 Nov 1826. They had three children: **Joanna Ellen, Marie Louise** and **Josephine**.

**Joanna Ellen Fox** was born on 14 Nov 1826 and died on 7 Apr 1877.

Joanna married **Rev. James Charles Davies**. They had two children: **Tom Chittenden** and **Gwendoline Tregedna**.

**Tom Chittenden Davies**

**Gwendoline Tregedna Davies** was born on 10 Jul 1874.

Gwendoline married **Tom Chittenden**.

**Marie Louise Fox** was born on 1 Jul 1825, died on 12 Jul 1894 in Tregedna Cottage, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 16 Jul 1894 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Marie married **Henry Nicholas Triebner** in 1877. Henry died on 28 Jul 1879 in Truro, Cornwall. Suicide.

**Josephine Fox**<sup>20</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1824 and died on 26 Oct 1887.

Josephine married **Capt. James Bull**.<sup>20</sup> They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Phoebe**.

**Elizabeth Phoebe Bull** was born on 28 Nov 1851 and died in 1929.

Elizabeth married **Frederick Bassett**, son of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 22 Aug 1872 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Frederick was born in 1848 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1912. They had eight children: **Francis Marshall, Theodore Bromhead, Frederick MacIvor, Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe, John Retallack, Ralph Peter, Lucian** and **Edward Osmond D.**

Marriage Notes: Albert Alfred Head was best man. Wilson Lloyd Fox, Joseph Taylor and M. A. Bassett were also at the wedding.

**Maj. Francis Marshall Bassett** was born in 1873 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1950.

Francis married **Violet Alice Germon**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Richard Charles Henry Germon** and **Marie Edith Young**, in 1906 in Steyning, West Sussex.

Violet was born on 14 Jan 1881 and died in 1972. They had two children: **Violet Phoebe Marshall** and **Anthony Francis Germon Marshall**.

**Violet Phoebe Marshall Bassett** was born in 1908 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

**Anthony Francis Germon Marshall Bassett** was born in 1909.

Anthony married **Joan Margaret Rainsford-Hannay**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Archibald Gordon Rainsford-Hannay** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jan 1950. Joan was born on 16 Oct 1921 and died on 15 Sep 2011. They had two children: **John Dollin** and **Sally Marshall**.

**John Dollin Bassett**

**Sally Marshall Bassett**

**Theodore Bromhead Bassett** was born on 11 Nov 1874 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 24 Jul 1934.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Hatch, Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. He worked as a Director of the Leighton Buzzard Gas Company Ltd. from 1912 to 1932.

Theodore married **Alice Letitia Lovett** in 1910 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Alice was born on 14 Mar 1887 in Teignmouth, Devon and died in 1972 in Uckfield, Sussex. They had two children: **Robert** and **Letitia May**.

**Robert Bassett**

**Letitia May Bassett**

**Frederick MacIvor Bassett** was born in 1877 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the RASC.

Frederick married **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**. They had one daughter: **Janet Mary Kennedy**.

**Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett** was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987.

Janet married **Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**,<sup>151</sup> son of **Frederic Herbert Trench** and **Lilian Isabel Fox**, on 1 Jun 1933. Waldo was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench** and **Rachel Trench**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre. He lived at Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Jill Trench Fox**

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service.. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

**Nicola Trench Carne**

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

**Kirsten Valentine McLean**

**Angus Carne McLean**

**Rupert Barclay Power Carne**

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

**Jerrick Achilles Carne**

**Joel Judah Carne**

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

**Candida Trench Morison**

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

**Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer**

**Freya Jill Spencer**

**Zanna Elizabeth Spencer**

**Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison**

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

**Edward Barns Morison**

**Robert Trench Fox**

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**,<sup>151</sup> daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**,. They had four children: **Fenella Garrett**, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench** and **Caspar Lloyd**.

**Fenella Garrett Fox**

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

**Oliver Garrett Dernie**

**Joshua George Dernie**

**Alexander Llewellyn Dernie**

**Tamara Forsyth Fox**

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**,. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

**Sacha Llewellyn Onslow**

**Georgia Macdonald Onslow**

**Barclay Trench Fox**

**Caspar Lloyd Fox**

**Rachel Trench Fox**

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

**Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett** was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929.

Margaret married **Robert Barclay Fox**,<sup>85</sup> son of **Robert Fox** and **Ellen Mary Bassett**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Robert was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Lieut. Col. John Retallack Bassett** was born in 1879 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO OBE.

John married **Evelyn Mary Gillman** in 1929. Evelyn was born in 1884 in Portsea, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1964 in Arlington House, London.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Mother of the spy, Guy Burgess. By her first marriage to Commander Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess RN, she was mother to Guy Burgess (1911-1963)

**Ralph Peter Bassett** was born in 1880 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

Ralph married **Gladys Evelyn Saltren Rogers**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Rev. Gerard Saltren Rogers** and **Lousia Caroline Cornish**, on 3 Jun 1914 in All Saints Church, Falmouth, Cornwall. Gladys was born on 26 Nov 1886.

**Lucian Bassett** was born in 1883.

**Edward Osmond D. Bassett** was born on 5 Feb 1887 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1969 in Exeter, Devon.

**Alfred Fox**<sup>2,4,11,14,16,19,31,58,72,81,97,102,114,162,163</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1794 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 20 May 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall (23rd also given), and was buried on 26 May 1874 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent. G. C. Fox & Co. He was Quaker. He lived at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Alfred married **Sarah Lloyd**,<sup>2,11,14,16,19,31,58,72,81,97,114,162</sup> daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Rachel Braithwaite**, on 16 May 1828 in Birmingham (15th in AM). Sarah was born on 25 Nov 1804 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 24 Dec 1890 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 27 Dec 1890 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had 12 children: **Alfred Lloyd, Theodore, Rachel Elizabeth, Sarah Charlotte, Mary, Howard, Helen Maria, Lucy Anna, Charles William, George Henry, Wilson Lloyd** and **Sophia Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Alfred Lloyd Fox**<sup>4,11,16,72,81,97</sup> was born on 26 May 1829 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 23 Jun 1885 in Penmere, Falmouth, Cornwall. (July given in AM), and was buried on 27 Jun 1885 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877.

Alfred married **Mary Jane Fox**,<sup>4,11,72,81,84</sup> daughter of **Francis Fox** and **Rachel Womersley**, on 15 Mar 1864 in FMH Tottenham. Mary was born on 27 Jun 1831 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 21 Oct 1919 in 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London. They had three children: **Alfred Francis, Hubert** and **William Edward**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London.

**Alfred Francis Fox** was born on 7 Apr 1867 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 13 Feb 1947 in London.

**Hubert Fox** was born on 15 Jan 1870 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 10 Jan 1949 in London.

**William Edward Fox** was born on 16 Dec 1872 in Penmere, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall. and died on 2 Jun 1948 in London.

**Theodore Fox**<sup>11,16,20,57</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1831 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 27 Sep 1899 in Sutton, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster at Neath Abbey Ironworks, Wales. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as an Ironmaster. Head, Fox & Co., Newport Rolling Mills in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. At some later stage, the partnership was enlarged to include (I think) Henry Head (Jerry H's brother) and Thomas Wrightson. This partnership was, I feel sure, the forerunner in name of that which eventually became Head Wrightson & Co., Ltd. In all this, Joseph Whitwell Pease appears to have acted in the role of chief negotiator in drawing up the deed of partnership, and also over the matter of finding a site for the rolling mills, strongly urging the partners to set up their works at Newport, Middlesbrough, and which they did.

Fox Head & Co., hit a bad patch (as did most) during the depression of the late 1870's and 80's and it was somewhere about that time, that Theodore Fox by then at Saltburn and very much out of pocket, packed his bags and went down to end his days at Sutton, Surrey where he died in 1899.

Notes: Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He lived at Bryn y Mor in Saltburn, Yorkshire. He was living in 1891 in Seascale, Cumbria. The census confirms his being there; Kelly's Directory for 1923 makes a retrospective note of it too. But how long was this their home.... and which of the properties there, would it have been? He lived at Sutton, Surrey.

Theodore married **Harriet Howell Kirkbride**,<sup>11,57</sup> daughter of **John Paul Kirkbride** and **Ann Eliza Gregg**, on 26 Mar 1857 in FMH Norwich. Harriet was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Jan 1902 in Sutton, Surrey. They had five children: **Theodore Alfred, Edwin Kirkbride, Eliza Gurney, Herbert Lloyd** and **Harriet Beatrice**.

**Theodore Alfred Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1858 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 2 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at 6020 Overbrook Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Theodore married **Anna Eliza Kirkbride**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Richard M. Kirkbride** and **Eleanor Cullen**, on 1 Oct 1884 in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. Anna was born on 20 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 13 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had one son: **Theodore Harold**.

**Theodore Harold Fox** was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Thorncliffe, Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1968 in Urbana, Illinois, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a British Vice-Consul, Philadelphia in 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Theodore married **Edith Barnes**, daughter of **Benjamin Franklin Barnes** and **Emily Elisabeth Frech**, on 29 Jan 1927 in Washington DC, USA. Edith was born on 9 Jul 1898 in Washington DC, USA and died on 2 Mar 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had one daughter: **Jean Annette**.

**Jean Annette Fox**

Jean married **Prof. Donald Lyman Burkholder**, son of **Elmer Burkholder** and **Susan Rothrock**, on 17 Jun 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Donald was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Octavia, Nebraska, USA and died on 14 Apr 2013 in Urbana, Illinois, USA. They had three children: **Kathleen Linda**, **James Peter** and **William Fox**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earlham College in Richmond, Indiana, USA. He worked as a Mathematician. He is noted for his contributions to probability theory, particularly the theory of martingales. The Burkholder–Davis–Gundy inequality is co-named after him. Donald Burkholder is a Professor Emeritus in the Department of Mathematics of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign and a CAS Professor Emeritus of Mathematics at the Center for Advanced Study, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. He is a member of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martingale\\_%28probability\\_theory%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martingale_%28probability_theory%29)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald\\_Burkholder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Burkholder)

**Kathleen Linda Burkholder** was born on 5 Feb 1953 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, USA and died in 1981. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

**Prof. James Peter Burkholder**

**Prof. William Fox Burkholder**

**Edwin Kirkbride Fox**<sup>11,20,57</sup> was born on 14 May 1859 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 15 Aug 1954 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP. North Riding of Yorkshire He worked as an Iron manufacturer, Fox, Head & Co. in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. "In 1906 Edwin Fox failed for £60,000. It appears to have been as the result of gambling on the Iron Market. In 1907, Edwin having got himself squared up from the previous year (somehow), went plunging on the Iron Market again and got in another frightful mess My father (AEP), lent him £10 to go and see "*some people in London*" - whatever that meant."

Note by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt. He was living 1904 to 1907 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He sold it to Sir Arthur Dorman of Grey Towers. He was living in 1915 in Rostrevor, Co. Down.

Edwin married **Annie Elizabeth Lonsdale**,<sup>11,57</sup> daughter of **James Lonsdale** and **Harriet Brown-Rolston**, on 23 Apr 1890 in Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, London. Annie was born on 23 Sep 1862 in The Pavilion, Armagh and died on 28 Jun 1947. They had four children: **Edwin James Lonsdale**, **Claude Ernest Montague**, **Irene Christina Kathleen** and **Anthony Kirkbride Lonsdale**.

**Edwin James Lonsdale Fox**<sup>57</sup> was born on 10 May 1891 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

**Claude Ernest Montague Fox**<sup>57</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1895 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Claude married **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Kenneth**.

**Kenneth Fox**

**Irene Christina Kathleen Fox**<sup>57</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1896 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

**Anthony Kirkbride Lonsdale Fox**<sup>57</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.



**Eliza Gurney Fox** was born on 9 Jul 1861 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 8 Aug 1922.

Eliza married **Edward Ivimey**, son of **John Ivimey** and **Mary Tosach**,. Edward was born on 2 Apr 1841 in London.

**Herbert Lloyd Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1863 in Drymma, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 24 Jun 1914 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Cheltenham College. He worked as a Storekeeper in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada. He lived at Ewings, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada. His obituary was published in the Kelowna Record on 25 Jun 1914 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. The death took place yesterday at Ewing's landing, of Herbert Lloyd Fox, who for some years has kept a general store at that point. Death was sudden and due to heart failure. Service is to be held at the residence of the deceased today, when the remains will be brought to Kelowna for interment.

Herbert married **Edith Constance Colquhoun**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dr. Archibald Colquhoun** and **Bessie Johnston**, on 5 Jun 1895 in St. John's Church, Edinburgh. Edith was born on 20 Nov 1869 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 10 May 1912 in Ewings Landing, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. They had one son: **Colquhoun Lloyd**.

**Brig. Gen. Colquhoun Lloyd Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1898 in 7 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh, died on 6 Apr 1984 in Malta, and was buried on 19 Apr 1984 in Ta'Braxia Cemetery, Malta.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Colquhoun married **Leslie Meriel Graham Campbell**, daughter of **Cmdr. Kenneth Leslie Campbell** and **Doris Graham Griffin Eady**, on 7 Apr 1942 in St. Paul's Cathedral, Valetta, Malta. Leslie was born on 12 Aug 1922 in Linkenholt, Andover, Hampshire and died on 6 Nov 2012 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

They had one daughter: **Carolinda Colquhoun**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Casa Fox, Lija, Malta.

**Carolinda Colquhoun Fox**

Carolinda married **Ian George Maitland**, son of **John Armstrong Maitland** and **Jean Marjorie Macpherson**,. They had two children: **Samantha Colquhoun** and **Annabel**.

**Samantha Colquhoun Maitland**

Samantha married **Alexander John Trigg**. They had two children: **Charles** and **James**.

**Charles Trigg**

**James Trigg**

**Annabel Maitland**

**Harriet Beatrice Fox** was born on 30 Sep 1866 in Pinchinthorpe Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1933 in Plymouth, Devon.

Harriet married **Louis Comyns Wrigley**, son of **James Albert Wrigley** and **Mary Carr**, on 22 Jul 1896 in Richmond, Surrey. Louis was born on 20 Jun 1868 in Netherton, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Feb 1928 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Ralph Mortimer**, **Dorothy Beatrice Comyns** and **Kathleen Mary Comyns**.

**Lieut. Ralph Mortimer Wrigley** was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Bawdsey Hall, Woodbridge, died on 6 Nov 1918 in Killed In Action..., and was buried in Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, France. Grave V. B. 11..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

**Dorothy Beatrice Comyns Wrigley** was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Trellick Grange, Chepstow.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. Russell Durnford Ross**, son of **Andrew Guy Ross** and **Evelyn St. Lo Durnford**, in 1928. Russell was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Quebec, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1946 in Aldershot, Hampshire. On Active Service., and was buried in Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire. They had two children: **Nanette Comyns Durnford** and **Pamela Comyns Durnford**.

**Nanette Comyns Durnford Ross**

Nanette married **Allan J. Owen.**

**Pamela Comyns Durnford Ross**

**Kathleen Mary Comyns Wrigley**

**Rachel Elizabeth Fox**<sup>11,13,14,15,16</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Aug 1923 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Rachel married **Samuel Lindoe Fox**,<sup>11,13,14</sup> son of **Samuel Fox** and **Maria Middleton**, on 27 Apr 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Samuel was born on 6 Jun 1830 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 22 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London, and was buried on 28 Nov 1862 in FBG Tottenham. They had two children: **Samuel Middleton** and **Charlotte Maria**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in Tottenham, London. He was in partnership, until 31 Mar 1856, with Samuel Sharpe Horman Horman-Fisher, at 16 Old Broad Street, London.

**Samuel Middleton Fox**<sup>11,20</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Mar 1941 in Whetham, Calne, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an Author and Dramatist. He was Quaker. He was living in 1915 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Samuel married **Adelaide Eliza Spencer-Bell**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **James Spencer-Bell** and **Mary Ann Spencer**, on 21 Jul 1887 in FMH Westminster.

Adelaide was born on 13 Sep 1859 in London and died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria. They had four children: **Helen Juliet Rachel**, **Frederick Middleton**, **Viola Constance** and **Cyril Spencer**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Helen Juliet Rachel Fox** was born on 1 Jun 1890 in Reading, Berkshire.

Birth Notes: July?

Helen married **Dr. Roger Ernle Money-Kyrle**, son of **Audley Walter Washbourne Money-Kyrle** and **Florence Cecilia Smith-Bosanquet**, on 8 May 1922 in Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. Roger was born on 30 Jan 1898 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1980. They had four children: **Ernle**,

**Audley Francis**, **Roger Spencer** and **John Middleton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Psychoanalyst. He worked as a JP for Wiltshire.

**Ernle Money-Kyrle** was born on 4 Feb 1923 in Vienna and died on 18 Nov 1999 in Heddington, Wiltshire.

Ernle married **Roona Fidelity Sinclair**, daughter of **Robin Sinclair** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Charles** and **Andrew**.

**Charles Money-Kyrle**

Charles married **Katie Southern**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Maximilian Ernle Mark**.

**Anna Money-Kyrle**

**Maximilian Ernle Mark Money-Kyrle**

**Andrew Money-Kyrle**

Ernle next married **Berendean Anstice**.

**Audley Francis Money-Kyrle** was born on 20 Jul 1925 in London and died in 1999.

Audley married **Sheila Likely**. They had three children: **Money-Kyrle**, **Alexander Roger** and **Nicholas Audley**.

**Dr. Money-Kyrle Julian Francis**

**Alexander Roger Money-Kyrle**

**Nicholas Audley Money-Kyrle**

**Roger Spencer Money-Kyrle**

**John Middleton Money-Kyrle**

John married **Elizabeth Anne Simmons**, daughter of **Charles Simmons** and **Adelaide Louisa Pasteur Yate**,. They had two children: **Caroline Diana** and **Money-Kyrle**.

**Caroline Diana Money-Kyrle**

**Money-Kyrle James Peter Ernle**

**Commander Frederick Middleton Fox RN** was born on 7 May 1892 in Albury, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC VRD. He worked as a Royal Navy Pilot. He lived at Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Frederick married **Helen Case**, daughter of **Howard Brown Case** and **Elizabeth Crowther**, on 8 Jun 1918 in St. Stephen's Church, Edinburgh. Helen was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Liverpool.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her father, Howard Brown Case, died in the sinking of the Titanic., 1912.

**Viola Constance Fox** was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Albury, Surrey and died on 29 Oct 1918 in Amesbury, Wiltshire.

Viola married **Maj. Gen. Alan John Keefe Pemberton-Pigott**, son of **Frederick Knollys Pemberton-Pigott** and **Amy Richarda Margaret Robinson**, on 5 Jul 1915 in Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. Alan was born on 4 Jul 1892 in Slevoy Castle, Co. Wexford. They had one son: **Alan Desmond Frederick**.

**Alan Desmond Frederick Pemberton-Pigott** was born on 3 May 1916 in Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. He worked as a member of H.M. Foreign Office. He lived at Fawe Park, Keswick, Cumbria.

Alan married **Miranda Caroline Tallents**, daughter of **Sir Stephen George Tallents** and **Bridget Hole**,. They had four children: **Viola Bridget**, **Halcyon Helen**, **Jason Hugh** and **Cressida**.

**Viola Bridget Pemberton-Pigott**

**Halcyon Helen Pemberton-Pigott**

**Jason Hugh Pemberton-Pigott**

**Cressida Pemberton-Pigott**

Cressida married **William Richard Fletcher-Vane 2nd Baron Inglewood**, son of **William Morgan Fletcher-Vane 1st Baron Inglewood** and **Mary Proby**,. They had three children: **Miranda Mary**, **Rosa Katharine** and **Henry William Frederick**.

**Hon. Miranda Mary Fletcher-Vane**

**Hon. Rosa Katharine Fletcher-Vane**

**Hon. Henry William Frederick Fletcher-Vane**

**Cyril Spencer Fox** was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Albury, Surrey and died on 31 May 1948 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden.

Cyril married **Evelyn Winifred Brown**, daughter of **William Joseph Brown** and **Mary Jessie Newberry**, on 18 Sep 1928 in Bridport, Dorset. Evelyn was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 12 Feb 1961 in Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden.

**Charlotte Maria Fox**<sup>11,14,83,84</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Mar 1918 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire (5 March given in AM).

Charlotte married **Dr. Thomas Henry Green**,<sup>11,14,83,84</sup> son of **Thomas Day Green** and **Harriet Adcock**, on 24 Jul 1879 in FMH Westminster. Thomas was born on 20 Oct 1842 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 5 Nov 1923 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Muriel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCP FRCS MD. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1852 to 1855. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Physician to the Charing Cross & Brompton Hospitals. He lived at 74 Wimpole Street, London.. He was living in 1911 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire.

**Charlotte Muriel Green**<sup>11,14,83</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1880 in 74 Wimpole Street, London. and died on 1 Feb 1933 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1893 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel next married **Philip Debell Tuckett**,<sup>11,12,13</sup> son of **Philip Debell Tuckett** and **Anna Edmonds**, on 11 Sep 1867 in FMH Falmouth. Philip was born on 29 Nov

1833 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Jul 1894 in Hampstead, London. They had three children: **Philip Debell, Percival Fox** and **Ivor Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surveyor in Picadilly, London.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 20 Dec 1947 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law in London. He lived at 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Philip married **Charlotte Marion Grigg**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **John William Grigg** and **Charlotte Katherine Mills**, on 5 Apr 1894 in Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 23 Sep 1863 in Heathfield, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon and died on 10 Apr 1956 in Cann House, Tamerton Foliot, Devon.

They had three children: **Phyllis Audrey, Olive Marion** and **Philip Debell**.

**Phyllis Audrey Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1897 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Phyllis married **Capt. Hugh Geoffrey Watkin**, son of **Alfred Watkin** and **Edith Jane Faulkner**, on 15 Jul 1931 in London. Hugh was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Lymm, Cheshire and died on 16 Jan 1943 in Kenya. On active service.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington. He worked as an officer of the 3rd Cheshire Regiment. He worked as an officer of the Indian Army. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Packing Warehouses Ltd. in Manchester. He worked as a Farmer from 1928 to 1940 in Southern Rhodesia. (Zimbabwe). He worked as an army Intelligence officer from 1940 to 1943 in Kenya.

**Olive Marion Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1901 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1904 in 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Devon in 1963. He lived at Ludbrook, Yelverton, Devon.

Philip married **Veronica Elizabeth D'alton**, daughter of **Frank Edward D'alton** and **Mercedes Eileen Flinn**,. They had five children: **Deidre Elisabeth, Christina Veronica, Philip Debell, Marion Patricia** and **William Henry**.

**Deidre Elisabeth Tuckett**

Deidre married **Court Granville**, son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** and **Barbara Lempriere Wells**,. They had three children: **Mary Jane, George St. Leger** and **Christopher Richard**.

**Mary Jane Granville**

Mary married **Christopher Mark William James**.

**George St. Leger Granville**

**Christopher Richard Granville**

**Christina Veronica Tuckett**

Christina married **Richard De La Bere Granville**, son of **Richard St. Leger Granville** and **Barbara Lempriere Wells**,.

**Philip Debell Tuckett**

**Marion Patricia Tuckett**

**William Henry Tuckett**

**Percival Fox Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 15 Mar 1945 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Chartered Surveyor. He worked as a President Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors. He was living in 1915 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in 2 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

Percival married **Mabel Ollivant**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant** and **Lucy Caroline Eddis**, on 9 Jan 1901 in The Cathedral, Bombay, India. Mabel was born on 1 Feb 1876 in Surat, India and died in Jul 1921 in Radlett. They had four children: **Lucy Elizabeth, Barbara Mabel, Ervan Charles Percival** and **Katharine Ollivant Rachel**.

**Lucy Elizabeth Tuckett** was born on 9 Jan 1902 in London.

Lucy married **William Henry Clement Le Hardy**, son of **William John Hardy** and **Margaret Page**, on 24 Sep 1932 in London. William was born on 5 Aug 1899 in Bromley and died on 28 Dec 1961. They had two children: **Philippa Elizabeth** and **Charles William**.

**Philippa Elizabeth Le Hardy**

**Charles William Le Hardy**

**Barbara Mabel Tuckett** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in London.

Barbara married **Basil Heber John Corker**, son of **Arthur William Corker** and **Emma Davis**, on 27 Apr 1928 in London. Basil was born on 5 May 1902 in Alert Bay, Vancouver Island, Canada. They had three children: **Elisabeth Ann**, **John Ervan Brodie** and **Barbara Judith**.

**Elisabeth Ann Corker**

**John Ervan Brodie Corker**

**Barbara Judith Corker**

**Ervan Charles Percival Tuckett** was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berkshire and died on 18 Aug 1927 in Died In Motorcycle Accident.

**Katharine Ollivant Rachel Tuckett** was born on 5 Jan 1915 in Elstree and died on 11 Oct 2006 in Abbotsford, British Columbia.

Percival next married **Constance Elizabeth Victoria Low**, daughter of **George Low** and **Agnes Elizabeth Jocelyn Ffoulkes**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London.

Constance was born on 22 Mar 1887 in Stirling.

**Dr. Ivor Lloyd Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1873 in Cleveland Gardens, London and died on 28 Nov 1942 in Cowes, Isle Of Wight.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MD MRCS LRCP. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of Trinity College. He worked as a Senior Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge University. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He was living in 1915 in Punchardon Hall, Willian, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ivor married **Anna Maria Christina Wickman**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Anders Magnus Wickman** and **Christine Lovisa Selander**, on 6 Apr 1899 in The Cathedral, Lund, Sweden. Anna was born on 8 Oct 1873 in Lund, Sweden and died on 24 May 1956 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had two children: **Cedric Ivor** and **Rachel Sonja Christina**.

**Cedric Ivor Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Cedric married **Lettice Charlotte Thompson**, daughter of **William Graham Thompson** and **Oliveria Cromwell Prescott**,. They had four children: **Jill**, **Philip Ivor**, **Hilary Patricia** and **Andrew Charles Ivor**.

**Jill Tuckett**

Jill married **Sir Thomas Keith Hewitt Skinner 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Gordon Skinner 3rd Bt.** and **Mollie Barbara Girling**,. They had two children: **Thomas James Hewitt** and **Ian Ivor**.

**Thomas James Hewitt Skinner**

**Ian Ivor Skinner**

Ian married **Laura Heybrook**.

**Philip Ivor Tuckett**

**Hilary Patricia Tuckett**

**Andrew Charles Ivor Tuckett** was born on 16 May 1943 in Tonbridge, Kent and died on 23 Aug 2012.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tilney Saint Lawrence, Norfolk.

**Rachel Sonja Christina Tuckett**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1914 in Punchardon Hall, Willian, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

**Sarah Charlotte Fox**<sup>11,15,16,20</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1834 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 17 Dec 1876 in Corsham, Wiltshire, and was buried on 22 Dec 1876 in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Sarah married **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt.**,<sup>11,15,16,19,20</sup> son of **Thomas Fowler** and **Lucy Waterhouse**, on 27 Oct 1852 in FMH Falmouth.

Robert was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 22 May 1891 in Harley Street, London, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's

Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire. They had 11 children: **Lucy Charlotte, Charlotte Rachel, Helen Ann, Mary, Harriet "Etta" Maria, Caroline, Jean Elizabeth, Octavia Louisa, Thomas, Bertha Sophia** and **Rachel Elfrida**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt.(1885). He was Quaker until 1857 or 1862. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn & Falmouth 1868 to 1874. He worked as a Member of Parliament for the City of London 1880 to 1891. He worked as a Sheriff of the City of London in 1880. He worked as a Lord Mayor of London in 1883. He worked as a Lord Mayor of London in 1885. He worked as a Banker. Director, Chairman and Partner of Dimsdale, Fowler, Barnard & Dimsdales & Co. in 1888 in 50 Cornhill, London. At the time of his death, the bank merged with Prescott, Cave, Buxton, Loder & Co. of London, with the Bristol bank of Miles Cave Baillie & Co. and also Tugwell, Brymer, Clutterbuck & Co., who were based in Bath. The combined banks became Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave, Tugwell & Co. He lived at Gastard House, Corsham, Wiltshire.

**Lucy Charlotte Fowler**<sup>16</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1855 in Tottenham, London, died on 28 Mar 1897 in London, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mayoress of London, 1884.

**Charlotte Rachel Fowler**<sup>11,16,164</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1856 in Tottenham, London, died on 19 Jun 1930 in Balevoulin, Pitlochry, and was buried in West Wood, Bonskeid, Pitlochry.

Charlotte married **Rev. Robert William Barbour**,<sup>11,16,164</sup> son of **George Freeland Barbour** and **Margaret Fraser Sandeman**, on 25 Sep 1879 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Rev. was born on 29 Nov 1854 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 27 May 1891 in Aix-Les-Bains, France, and was buried in West Wood, Bonskeid, Pitlochry. They had five children: **George Freeland, Robert Fowler, Charlotte Maida, Margaret Stewart** and **Gwendolen**.

**Dr. George Freeland Barbour**<sup>16,164</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Cults, Aberdeen and died on 18 Nov 1946 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP Perthshire.

George married **Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott**, daughter of **Walter George Hepburne-Scott 9th Lord Polwarth** and **Edith Frances Buxton**, in 1919.

Helen was born on 7 May 1891 in Humbie, East Lothian and died in 1982. They had five children: **Robert Alexander Stewart, Edith Rachel, Alec Walter, Katherine Margaret** and **Caroline Victoria**.

**Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour** was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd. He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland from 1979 to 1980. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_Alexander\\_Stewart\\_Barbour](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Alexander_Stewart_Barbour)

Robert married **Margaret Isobel Pigot**, daughter of **Harold Pigot** and **Alison Bell**. They had four children: **George Freeland, David Stewart, Alison Margaret** and **Andrew James**.

**George Freeland Barbour**

George married **Charlotte Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Janet Marjorie** and **Caroline Deirdre**.

**Janet Marjorie Barbour**

**Caroline Deirdre Barbour**

**David Stewart Barbour**

David married **Alexandra Howarth**. They had one son: **Hugh Alexander Stewart**.

**Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour**

**Alison Margaret Barbour**

Alison married **John Henry Hiley**. They had two children: **Robin Henry** and **Helen Mairi**.

**Robin Henry Hiley**

**Helen Mairi Hiley**

**Andrew James Barbour**

Andrew married **Catherine Joan MacDonald**. They had three children: **Robert William**, **Patrick Stewart** and **Catherine Margaret**.

**Robert William Barbour**

**Patrick Stewart Barbour**

**Catherine Margaret Barbour**

**Edith Rachel Barbour**

**Alec Walter Barbour**

Alec married **Hazel Thompson Brown**, daughter of **William Byers Brown** and **Jean Thompson**. They had five children: **John Alec**, **Alastair William Stewart**, **Walter Hugh**, **Jean Edith** and **Helen Christine**.

**John Alec Barbour**

**Alastair William Stewart Barbour**

**Walter Hugh Barbour**

**Jean Edith Barbour**

**Helen Christine Barbour**

**Katherine Margaret Barbour**

**Caroline Victoria Barbour**

Caroline married **Julian Arthur Charles Haviland**, son of **Maj. Leonard Proby Haviland** and **Helen Dorothea Fergusson**. They had three children: **Peter Leonard**, **Charles Freeland** and **Richard Francis**.

**Peter Leonard Haviland**

**Charles Freeland Haviland**

**Richard Francis Haviland**

**Robert Fowler Barbour**<sup>164</sup> was born in 1883, died in 1884, and was buried in West Wood, Bonskeid.

**Charlotte Maida Barbour**<sup>164</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1885 in Cults, Aberdeen.

Charlotte married **Dr. George Barbour Macgregor**, son of **William Macgregor** and **Harvey Eliza Urquhart**, on 2 Sep 1919 in Fincastle, Pitlochry.

George was born on 30 Oct 1882 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1965. They had five children: **Mary Charlotte**, **William Barbour**, **Elizabeth Urquhart**, **Alan Nairn** and **Janet Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He tended and dressed the wounded under very heavy fire with great courage and determination. He has on many previous occasions done very fine work (24 November 1916) He worked as a Physician. Served WWI & WWI, latterly as a Major, RAMC

**Mary Charlotte Macgregor**

**Lt. William Barbour Macgregor** was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Didsbury, Manchester and died on 6 Sep 1944 in Rimini, Italy. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 6th Royal Tank Regiment.

**Elizabeth Urquhart Macgregor**

**Alan Nairn Macgregor**

**Janet Margaret Macgregor**

**Margaret Stewart Barbour**<sup>105,164</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 9 Aug 1970, and was buried in Riddrie Park Cemetery, Glasgow.

Margaret married **Rev. David Inglis Cowan**<sup>105</sup> on 11 Aug 1931 in Fincastle, Pitlochry. David was born on 2 Oct 1892 in Dalmuir, Dumbarton, died on 28 Jan 1950 in Dervaig, Isle Of Mull, and was buried in Riddrie Park Cemetery, Glasgow.

**Gwendolen Barbour**<sup>164</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1890 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland.

Gwendolen married **Dr. William Richard Mathewson**, son of **George Mathewson** and **Ellen Sarah Gillespie**, on 16 Nov 1921 in Fincastle, Pitlochry.

William was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Dumfermline. They had three children: **Helen Stewart**, **George Kenneth** and **Sheila Barbour**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Medical Missionary in Kashmir.

**Helen Stewart Mathewson**

**George Kenneth Mathewson**

**Sheila Barbour Mathewson**

Sheila married **Maj. Ian Fowler Baillie**, son of **Rev. Prof. John Baillie** and **Florence Jewel Fowler**, on 2 Jul 1951 in Colinton, Edinburgh, Scotland. Ian was born on 16 Feb 1921 in Auburn, New York, USA and died on 29 Nov 2008. They had three children: **Peter John**, **Diana** and **David**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG OBE. He worked as a Colonial administrator, H.M. Overseas Civil Service in Ghana and Aden. He worked as a Director of The Thistle Foundation. His obituary was published in The Herald (Scotland) on 13 Jan 2009.

**Peter John Baillie**

**Diana Baillie**

**David Baillie**

**Helen Ann Fowler**<sup>16,19,20,51</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Helen married **Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**,<sup>16,19,20,51,84,86,106,109,165,166,167,168,169</sup> son of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt.**

**Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Alfred was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir\\_Alfred\\_Pease\\_2nd\\_Baronet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet) He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

**Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>16,20,106,170</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.



Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,<sup>20</sup> daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

**Christopher York Pease**<sup>20,84,106</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,<sup>20</sup> daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire.

They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

**Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease**<sup>20</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

**David Richard Selby-Smith**

**Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith**

**Peter Selby-Smith**

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

**Anne Jane Selby-Smith**

**Andrew Selby-Smith**

**Robyn Clare Selby-Smith**

**Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease**<sup>20</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

**Lavender Mary Pease**<sup>20,171</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**,<sup>20,106,169,171</sup> son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

**Dionysia Medicott**<sup>20,171</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

**Helen Victoria Medicott**<sup>20,171</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,<sup>171</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

**David Mark Johnson**

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

**Nicola Johnson**

**Sarah Johnson**

**James Johnson**

**Martin Stephen Johnson**

Martin married **Ruth**.<sup>171</sup> They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

**Harriet Johnson**

Harriet married **Al Busby**.<sup>171</sup> They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

**Nell Busby**

**Iris Busby**

**Arthur Busby**

**Olivia Johnson**

**Walter Sandy Johnson** was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

**Dr. Alan Philip Johnson**

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

**Emily Johnson**

**Camilla Johnson**

**Settno Johnson**

**Rosemary Medicott**<sup>171</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,<sup>171</sup> son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

**Charles Godfrey Bird**

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

**Jennifer Bird**

**Julie Bird**

Julie married **Patterson**.<sup>171</sup> They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

**Skye Patterson**

**Corrie Patterson**

**Hector Patterson**

**Rona Bird**

**Hayley Bird**

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

**Rosie**

**Kaya**

Charles married **Dawn**.<sup>171</sup>

**Harmony Bird**

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.<sup>171</sup> They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

**Kiri Anne Richardson**

**Edward Robert Richardson**

**George Godfrey Bird**

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

**Alexander William Douglas Scott**

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

**Finlay Scott**

**Millie Scott**

**Walter Stephen Douglas Scott**

**Stephen Medicott**<sup>20</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in

Goathland, Yorkshire.

**Mary Fowler**<sup>20</sup> was born on 11 May 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Dec 1921 in Upper Hale, Surrey.

**Harriet "Etta" Maria Fowler** was born on 22 Apr 1862 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

**Caroline Fowler**<sup>11,105</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Brighton, East Sussex, died on 10 Apr 1891 in St Mewan, Cornwall, and was buried on 14 Apr 1891 in St. Mewan, Cornwall.

Caroline married **Rev. John Stephen Flynn**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Thomas Flynn** and **Eliza Henley**, on 5 Apr 1888 in Corsham, Wiltshire. John was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Holycross, Ireland and died on 23 Oct 1913 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had three children: **Thomas Henley**, **John Wilson** and **Mary Caroline**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hon. Canon of Truro. He lived at 22 Salisbury Road, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

**Rev. Thomas Henley Flynn**<sup>11</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1889 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 14 May 1962 in Little Horwood, Buckinghamshire.

Thomas married **Enid Frances Mary Dawson**, daughter of **William Rodgers Dawson** and **Frances Margaret Sykes**, on 24 Jul 1920 in Brighton, East Sussex. Enid was born on 12 Jan 1900 in Grantham. They had four children: **Thomas Christopher Nicholas**, **Morwenna Felicity**, **Gillian Enid** and **Mark Ian William**.

**Thomas Christopher Nicholas Flynn** was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in Jul 1990 in Lichfield, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a M.C. Schoolmaster.

Thomas married **Audrey Denise Birkbeck**, daughter of **Henry Birkbeck** and **Mabel May Mason**, on 11 Jun 1945 in London. Audrey was born on 24 Sep 1921 in London and died in 1977. They had two children: **Susan Denise** and **Nicholas Thomas Henry**.

**Susan Denise Flynn**

**Nicholas Thomas Henry Flynn**

Nicholas married **Sarah A. J. Markham**.

**Morwenna Felicity Flynn**

Morwenna married **George Bernard O'flynn**, son of **Maurice Patrick O'flynn** and **Hilda Margaret Bellew Smith**,. They had two children: **Terence Michael** and **Georgina Mary**.

**Terence Michael O'flynn**

**Georgina Mary O'flynn**

**Gillian Enid Flynn**

**Mark Ian William Flynn**

**John Wilson Flynn**<sup>11</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1890 in St Mewan, Cornwall and died on 20 Jan 1930 in Hull, Yorkshire.

**Mary Caroline Flynn**<sup>11,105</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1891 in St. Mewan, Cornwall and was christened on 14 Apr 1891 in St. Mewan, Cornwall.

Mary married **Lt. Col. Philip Henry Nugent Vyvyan**, son of **Harry Vyvyan** and **Lucy Nugent Grattan**, on 11 Nov 1917 in London. Philip was born on 30 Aug 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1967. They had one daughter: **Lalage Nugent**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC OBE.

**Lalage Nugent Vyvyan** was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Ash Vale, Aldershot, Hampshire and died in 2003.

Lalage married **John Derek Atheling Boustead**, son of **Capt. Reginald Cedric Boustead** and **Joyce Husey-Hunt**, on 18 Mar 1943 in London. John was born on 5 Dec 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action During Normandy Landing. They had one daughter: **Lalage Tasmin Vyvyan**.

**Lalage Tasmin Vyvyan**

**Lalage Tasmin Vyvyan Boustead**

Lalage married **Richard Hugh Lee**. They had two children: **Angela Caroline** and **James Nugent**.

**Angela Caroline Lee**

## James Nugent Lee

**Jean Elizabeth Fowler**<sup>20</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1865 in London and died on 17 Apr 1944 in Farnham, Surrey.

**Octavia Louisa Fowler** was born on 9 Jan 1867 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, was christened on 11 Mar 1867 in Corsham, Wiltshire, died on 30 Sep 1903 in Northampton, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Corsham, Wiltshire.

**Capt. Sir Thomas Fowler 2nd Bt.**<sup>20</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1868 in London, died on 20 Apr 1902 in Killed in action. Olivier's Farm, Moolman's Spruit, Ficksburg, South Africa, and was buried in Ficksburg Cemetery, Ficksburg, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a Banker. Partner in Dimsdale, Fowler, Barnard & Dimsdales & Co. He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Imperial Yeomanry (1st Wiltshire Squadron).

**Bertha Sophia Fowler** was born on 13 Jan 1871 in London and died on 30 Jan 1927 in Alexandria, Egypt.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary in Agra, Bengal, India.

**Rachel Elfrida Fowler**<sup>20</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1872 in London, was christened on 21 Dec 1872 in St. Mary's, Melcombe Regis, Dorset, and died on 22 Sep 1951 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

**Mary Fox**<sup>2,10,11,15,16,19,20,86,88,109</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Mary married **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross**,<sup>2,10,11,16,19,20,57,59,74,86,88,109,128,163,166,172,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180</sup> son of

**Joseph Pease** and **Emma Gurney**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Joseph was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882). He was a Quaker. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from Jan 1839 to Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association (OYSA), now called the Bootham Old Scholars Association, (BOSA). He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir\\_Joseph\\_Pease\\_1st\\_Baronet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Joseph_Pease_1st_Baronet) He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He was living 1866 to 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his first London home. His bid of £650 for the house, on the 9th January 1866. Mrs. Brown, the vendor, pressed the agents for 650 Guineas, which was acceptable and secured him the property. He was living 1868 to 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his second London home. He was living From 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London. This was his third London home. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881. A principally Quaker connected football club that existed from 1881 until its dissolution. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He lived at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

**Emma Josephine Pease**<sup>20,109,181</sup> was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,<sup>20,86,109,181</sup> son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

**Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn**<sup>20,181</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

**Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>16,19,20,51,84,86,106,109,165,166,167,168,169</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir\\_Alfred\\_Pease\\_2nd\\_Baronet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet) He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,<sup>16,19,20,51</sup> daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward, Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

**Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>16,20,106,170</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,<sup>20</sup> daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

**Christopher York Pease**<sup>20,84,106</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,<sup>20</sup> daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

**Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease**<sup>20</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

**David Richard Selby-Smith**

**Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith**

**Peter Selby-Smith**

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

**Anne Jane Selby-Smith**

**Andrew Selby-Smith**

**Robyn Clare Selby-Smith**

**Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease**<sup>20</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

**Lavender Mary Pease**<sup>20,171</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medlicott**,<sup>20,106,169,171</sup> son of **Henry Edmondstone Medlicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and

was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

**Dionysia Medicott**<sup>20,171</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

**Helen Victoria Medicott**<sup>20,171</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,<sup>171</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

**David Mark Johnson**

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

**Nicola Johnson**

**Sarah Johnson**

**James Johnson**

**Martin Stephen Johnson**

Martin married **Ruth**.<sup>171</sup> They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

**Harriet Johnson**

Harriet married **Al Busby**.<sup>171</sup> They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

**Nell Busby**

**Iris Busby**

**Arthur Busby**

**Olivia Johnson**

**Walter Sandy Johnson** was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

**Dr. Alan Philip Johnson**

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

**Emily Johnson**

**Camilla Johnson**

**Settno Johnson**

**Rosemary Medicott**<sup>171</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,<sup>171</sup> son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey, Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.



Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

**Charles Godfrey Bird**

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer, Julie, Rona** and **Hayley**.

**Jennifer Bird**

**Julie Bird**

Julie married **Patterson**.<sup>171</sup> They had three children: **Skye, Corrie** and **Hector**.

**Skye Patterson**

**Corrie Patterson**

**Hector Patterson**

**Rona Bird**

**Hayley Bird**

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

**Rosie**

**Kaya**

Charles married **Dawn**.<sup>171</sup>

**Harmony Bird**

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.<sup>171</sup> They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

**Kiri Anne Richardson**

**Edward Robert Richardson**

**George Godfrey Bird**

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children:

**Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

**Alexander William Douglas Scott**

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

**Finlay Scott**

**Millie Scott**

**Walter Stephen Douglas Scott**

**Stephen Medicott**<sup>20</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,<sup>20</sup> daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida, Judith, Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP. She was nominally Church of England.

**Anne Phillida Pease**

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

**Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

**Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

**Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert**

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**.

**Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton**

**Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton**

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

**Jessie Alison Fuller**

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

**Judith Pease**<sup>20</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

**Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross**<sup>11,20,100,151,178,182,183,184,185</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School.

**Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross**

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,<sup>11,100,182,183,184,186</sup> daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children:

**Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

**Charles Edward Gurney Pease**

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade MRCVS BVMS (Hons.)**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, from 2004 to 2015.

Theresa was born on 26 Mar 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was In a road traffic accident.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MRCVS BVMS(Hons.) in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2010 to 2013 in Fort William, Scotland. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2013 to 2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa, eldest daughter of Trevor and Mary Wade, of Oban and eldest sister to both Rosie and Louise.

She was raised in Bunessan, on the Isle of Mull, where her parents then lived, and from attending the local primary school, she later moved to Oban High School, where she excelled in her studies, being accorded in her final year, the Dux prize for academic achievement. She was accepted by the Faculty of

Veterinary Medicine, to study at the University of Glasgow, where she qualified as BVMS with Honours and became MRCVS. She was invited to join the veterinary practice of the late Mr Chris Evans of Fort William, where she gained over several short years, the experience of a young mixed-practice vet. In 2013, she was asked by Mr James Wilson, the veterinary surgeon on the Isle of Mull, if she might aspire to taking over his practice, upon his retirement. This, being her lifetime ambition, she agreed to do, with the proviso that she were able to spend a year beforehand in his employ, that she might learn from his own experience. In July 2014, she bought the practice, delighted that her life's ambition was finally realised. Never to my knowledge, was one person so very happy.

Tragically, she lost her life in a road traffic accident on the 28th October 2015, at 8-17pm, returning to her home in Pennyghael, when her Citroen Berlingo van, was stuck by a Maserati sports car being driven in the opposite direction. The other driver was subsequently arrested and charged with failing to provide a specimen of breath and Causing Death by Dangerous Driving. These facts are in the public domain; hereafter, the law will take its course. This is my small testament to that star of mine that burned so brightly for more than ten years of my life. So indulge me stranger please, for the sake of one who was and will remain, my truly beloved.

## **Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease**

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**,<sup>182</sup> son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**,. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane, Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

**Lucy Emma Jane Bright**<sup>182</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

**Thomas Edward Bright**

**Olivia Lucy Kate Bright**

**Sarah Charlotte Pease**<sup>11,20,86</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,<sup>11,20,187</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Haughton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn. He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London. He lived at Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

**Andrew John Hodgkin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John, Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

**Howard John Hodgkin** was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970.

**Eliot Neil Hodgkin**

Eliot married **Vyvienne Isabel**.

**Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin**

Philippa married **John Bell**.

**Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford**<sup>11,15,19,20,86,106,107,109,166,168</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15

Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London. and Trinity College, Cambridge He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack\\_Pease\\_1st\\_Baron\\_Gainford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Pease_1st_Baron_Gainford) He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 to 1890 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He lived at Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He was living in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was living in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,<sup>11,19,20,106,107</sup> daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

**Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease**<sup>20,106,107,110</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

She lived at 37 Chester Row, London. She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories. She lived at North Berwick, Scotland.

**Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford**<sup>106,107,188</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Eton College. He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 to 1918. He also saw service with the Royal Engineers at Gibraltar, during the Second World War. He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was living in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. The house was destroyed by fire in 1955 He lived at Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,<sup>106,107,188</sup> daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

**Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford**<sup>107,183</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire. He was educated at Eton College from 1934 to 1937. He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938. He was awarded with FRGS. He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR from 1941 to 1946. He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. in 1947. He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951. He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. in 1953. He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,<sup>107,183</sup> daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Death Notes: Nursing home

**Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease**

**Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease**

**George Pease (4th Baron Gainford)**

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,<sup>183</sup> daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

**Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease**

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

**Rachel Veronica Langford**

Rachel married **Luke Catley**.

**Esther Rebecca Langford**

**Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease**

**Hon. Matthew Edward Pease**

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Felix**, **Clara**, **Verity** and **Silas**.

**Felix Pease**

**Clara Pease**

**Verity Pease**

**Silas Pease**

**Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease**

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

**Nicola Baker**

**Hon. John Michael Pease**<sup>107,183,188</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School, Aberlour, Moray. He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,<sup>183</sup> daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

**David Michael Pease**

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

**Victoria Helena Pease**

**Emily Iona Pease**

**Andrew Joseph Pease**

**Daniel John Pease**

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity**, **Cairn Macaulay** and **Senan Isaac**.

**Tianna Trinity Pease**

**Cairn Macaulay Pease**

**Senan Isaac Pease**

**Hon. Faith Muriel Pease**<sup>106,107</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,<sup>74,107</sup> son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924.

Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury. He lived at Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

**Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont** was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**,. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

**Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont**

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**,. They had four children: **Amelia**

**May, George Wentworth, Richard Christian and Michael Patrick.**

**Amelia May Beaumont**

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**. They had two children:

**Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

**Matilda Alice Murray**

**Archibald Peregrine Murray**

**George Wentworth Beaumont**

**Richard Christian Beaumont**

**Michael Patrick Beaumont**

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

**Isobella Beaumont**

**Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont** was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident.

**Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont**

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

**Felix Nicholas Bungay**

**Caspar Stephen Bungay**

**Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont**

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

**Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero**

**Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero**

**Clio Calvo-Platero**

**Maud Mary Pease**<sup>11,20</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Helen Blanche Pease**<sup>11,20,88,105</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,<sup>16,20,86,88</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4

Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Mary Cecilia Pease**<sup>85,172</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,<sup>85</sup> son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees,

County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

**Richard John Nunn**

**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children:

**Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

**Lucy Ethel Pease**<sup>11,20,57,88,168,189</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,<sup>20,57,88,105,168,189,190</sup> son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily, Edward North, Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. DL. He lived at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**<sup>57</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London.

Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

**Morna Annabel Buxton**

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB. He worked as a Surgeon.

**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

**Edward North Buxton**

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

**Terence Mark Buxton**

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

**Rebekah Mary Buxton**<sup>189</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,<sup>189</sup> son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL MP. He was educated at Eton. He lived at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, West Sussex. He lived at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955.

**Anne Stephenson Clarke**<sup>189</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967.

**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**<sup>189</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,<sup>189</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children:

**Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael** and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

**Roland Rafael Clarke**

Roland married **Joanna**.



## **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

## **Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**<sup>189</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He lived at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,<sup>189</sup> daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

## **Christopher Stephenson Clarke**

## **Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**,. They had seven children:

**Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

## **Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**.

## **Katherine Emma De Klee**

## **Thomas Bertram De Klee**

## **Patrick Edward De Klee**

## **George Frederick De Klee**

## **Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

## **James Henry De Klee**

## **Alison Stephenson Clarke**

**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**<sup>189</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

**Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**<sup>11,20</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,<sup>11,19</sup> son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **(No Given Name)**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**Alfred Peter Wilson**<sup>11,124</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,<sup>11,124,191</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

**Catherine Claudia Wilson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

**John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein**

**2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein** was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

**Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein**

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

**Marjorie Mary Wilson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**Joy Wilson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,<sup>11</sup> son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985. They had three children:

**Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

**Antony John Eliot Lloyd**

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

**Fiona Caroline Lloyd**

**Simon John Eliot Lloyd**

**Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd**

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

**Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd**

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

**Tina Sederholm**

**Annelisa Sederholm**

**Annika Sederholm**

**Deborah Pease Wilson**<sup>11,19,74,181,192</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,<sup>11,19,74,181,192</sup> son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

**Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong**

**Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

**Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong**

**Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong**

**Agnes Nicolette Armstrong**

**Wilson**<sup>105</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

**Noel John Wilson**<sup>11,181</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

**Edith Violet Wilson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

**Philip Michael Buffery**

**Anna Lucia Buffery**

**Howard Fox**<sup>4,11,16,20</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 15 Nov 1922 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping agent. He worked as a Chairman of Falmouth Dock Company in Falmouth, Cornwall. For 45 years He worked as an American Consul 1874 to 1905 in Falmouth, Cornwall. He also acted as Consul for Equador, Sweden, Norway and Denmark He was living in 1915 in Rosehill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Howard married **Olivia Blanche Orme**,<sup>4,11</sup> daughter of **Charles Orme** and **Eliza Andrews**, on 19 Mar 1864 in St. Johns, Woodharden, Hampstead,

London. Olivia was born on 18 Oct 1844 in Blackfriars, London and died on 12 Mar 1930 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had four children: **Howard Orme**, **Charles Masson**, **Olivia Lloyd** and **Stella**.

Basic notes:

She was Non-Quaker.

**Howard Orme Fox**<sup>120</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1865 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 7 Jun 1921 in Ceylon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Imperial Civil Servant in 1889 in Badulla Kachcheri, Ceylon. He worked as a Comissioner of Requests & Police Magistrate in 1892 in Point Pedro, Ceylon. He worked as an Agent for the Western Province in 1892 in Ceylon. He worked as an Acting Land Surveyor, Customs in Colombo, Sri Lanka. He subsequently acted for the agents in Kegalla, Vavunlya and Mullaitivu He worked as an Assistant Government Agent in 1899 in Matale, Ceylon. He worked as a District Judge in 1900 in Tangalla, Ceylon. He worked as a Settlements Officer after 1903.

**Charles Masson Fox** was born on 9 Nov 1866 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 11 Oct 1935 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of G C Fox & Co, and Timber Merchant in Falmouth, Cornwall. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles\\_Masson\\_Fox](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Masson_Fox) He lived at Rosehill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Olivia Lloyd Fox** was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 3 Mar 1950 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Stella Fox** was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 Mar 1954 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Helen Maria Fox**<sup>2,11,16,33,86,88,109,163</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Helen married **John William Pease**,<sup>2,11,15,16,33,86,88,109,152,163,166,193</sup> son of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth.

John was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle. They had six children: **Sarah Helen**, **Howard**, **Alice**, **Florence**, **John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL DL JP. For County Durham and Northumberland He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne. He lived at Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

**Sarah Helen Pease**<sup>105,163</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE DStJ JP.

**Howard Pease**<sup>11,74,163,166</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 25 Jan 1928 in London, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA JP. Northumberland He lived at Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland. Miscellaneous: Author of "Border Ghost Stories".

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,<sup>11,163</sup> daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton, died on 31 Aug 1947 in The Mill House, Bray on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in St. John the Evangelist, Otterburn, Northumberland. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

**Margaret Valentine Pease**<sup>74</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**,<sup>74</sup> son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster.

John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter.

**Ann Valentine Dodgson**

Ann married **John Roberton Harvey**, son of **James Roberton Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**,. They had four children: **David Roberton, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

**David Roberton Harvey**

**Linda Jane Harvey**

**Sarah Veronica Harvey**

**Elizabeth Ann Harvey**

**Sara Elizabeth Dodgson**

**Prof. Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson** was born on 17 Mar 1924 in London and died on 13 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Composer. He worked as a Professor of Composition & Harmony in 1965 in Royal College of Music.

Stephen married **Jane Clark**. They had no children.

**John William Kynaston Pease** was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Ngong, Masai Province, Kenya. He worked as an Acting District Commissioner in Fort Hall District, Kikuyu Province, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**,.

**Capt. Cuthbert Pease** was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Somme, France, and was buried in Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.41. The cause of his death was From wounds sustained in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Irish Guards. He sustained his wounds on the 15th of September 1916.

**Evelyn Audrey Pease**<sup>19</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Isle of Skye.

Evelyn married **Seton Paul Gordon**,<sup>19</sup> son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn, Northumberland. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in 26 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 18 Mar 1977 in Biddleston Manor, Northamptonshire, and was buried in Ashes spread in the Cairngorms. Another name for Seton was Seton Gordon. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bridie Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.  
Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. FZS. He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer.

**Ella Catriona Seton Gordon** was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban, Argyll and died in 2000.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moretton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Simon was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Largie, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1991. They had four children: **Mairi Susan**, **Angus Hugh Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

**Mairi Susan Macdonald-Lockhart**

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay** in 1965. Ian was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Nassau, Bahamas and died on 27 Mar 2006 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He was educated at Dollar Academy. He worked as a Poet and writer.

**Alexander Finlay**

**Aileen Finlay**

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

**John Luke Simpson**

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

**Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart**

Angus married **Susan Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

**Fiona Macdonald Lockhart**

Fiona married **Robert Wylie**.

**Ranald William Angus Lockhart**

**Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart**

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

**James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Davina MacDonald-Lockhart**

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

**Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart**

**Audrey Bridie Seton Gordon** was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Connel, Oban, Argyll, died in 1994, and was buried in Kuranda, Queensland, Australia.

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Holy Trinity, Brompton, London. Hugh was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 8 Oct 2013 in Palm Cove, Queensland, Australia. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Oct 2013.

**Robert Hugh Prettejohn**

**Catriona Anne Prettejohn**

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

**Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon**<sup>194</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Aviemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011.

Basic notes:

He lived at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated to Canada in 1952. His obituary was published in the Globe and Mail on 26 Feb 2011 in Canada.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

**Jean Gordon**

**Catriona Gordon**

**Donald Gordon**

**Alice Pease**<sup>33</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead.

**Florence Pease**<sup>11,163</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean 7th of Corrie Kingairloch**,<sup>11,195</sup> son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in The Chantry, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had four children: **Helen**, **John Francis**, **Gerald** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Northumberland. He lived at Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

**Helen MacLean** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford.

Helen married **Capt. Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 22 Nov 1923. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Herefordshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Mynde Park, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards. He worked as a Secretary of the Ledbury Hunt.

**John Francis MacLean 8th of Corrie-Kingairloch** was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died in Mar 1986 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

John married **Vivienne Aldyth Maud Miesegaes**, daughter of **Aric Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood and died in 1969 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

**Michael Francis MacLean 9th of Corrie-Kingairloch**<sup>174</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1927 in London and died on 29 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Underwriter at Lloyds.

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**, on 2 Feb 1956 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Neelia was born on 10 May 1929 and died in 1992.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1959.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,<sup>174</sup> daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicholas Francis**.

**Nicholas Francis MacLean 10th of Corrie-Kingairloch**

Nicholas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,<sup>174</sup> daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Flora Emily**, **Alice Louisa** and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

**Flora Emily MacLean**

**Alice Louisa MacLean**

**Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean**

**Ian MacLean**

**Gerald MacLean** was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland and died on 14 May 1968 in Ardingly, Sussex. Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

**Patricia MacLean**

**Christopher Peter MacLean**

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968.

**Capt. Peter MacLean**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower, Benwell, Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Minturno War Cemetery, Marina di Minturno, Italy. Grave V.J.18..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Grenadier Guards.

**John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington**<sup>19,74</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906–10 He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank from 1922 to 1948. Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd, 1922–45, and Bank of London and South America, 1922–48; alternate Chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd; Director Alliance Assurance Co. Ltd

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Baron Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montagu**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

**Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington**<sup>74</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker. Served War of 1939–45, in Scots Guards, 1942–47, Captain. Partner in Stockbroking firm of Hoare Govett Ltd, 1947–86. Alderman of Broad Street Ward, City of London, 1960–63. Mem., Council of Foreign Bondholders, 1967–81. Comr, Public Works Loan Bd, 1969–73. Trustee, Royal Jubilee Trusts, 1967–90; Chm., Athlone Trust, 1983–2001. Pres., Friends of the British Library, 1999– (Chm., 1988–94)

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva Boswell**, on 9 Sep 1964. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 8 Nov 2014. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 10 Dec 2014.

**Christopher William Beaumont Pease**

**Lucy Ann Pease**

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

**Christopher Beaumont Petrie**

**Angus Crawford Petrie**

**Abigail Lucy Petrie**

**Helen Elizabeth Pease**

**William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington**

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil**, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004. They had no children.

**Sophia Mabel Pease**<sup>11,88</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Herefordshire. Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,<sup>11,88</sup> son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Dujailah, Nahr, Iraq. Killed In Action., and was buried in Basra Memorial, Iraq. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: They were married by the Bishop of Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Devon. He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. He lived at Grimstone, Horrbridge, Devon.

**Lucy Anna Fox**<sup>11,13,15,16,18,19,22,84,105,120</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1841 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 26 Dec 1934 in Treworgan, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Lucy married **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin**,<sup>11,13,15,16,18,19,22,84,109,120,196,197</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Howard**, on 7 Aug 1861 in FMH Falmouth. Thomas was born on 29 Jul 1831 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1913 in Treworgan, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had seven children: **Lucy Violet**, **John Alfred**, **Thomas Edward**, **Elizabeth Howard Fox**, **Ellen Sophia**, **Robert (Robin) Howard** and **George Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Hon DCL. He was educated at Grove House School in 1844 in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1846. He worked as a Banker & Historian. He worked as a Banker, Carlisle Old Bank Feb 1856 to 1858 in Whitehaven, Cumbria. Served under the manager, the Quaker William Miller He worked as a Banker. Partner in Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence on 14 Mar 1859 in St. Nicholas Square, Newcastle Upon Tyne. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne. He worked as a Quaker minister on 10 Feb 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Tredourva in 1875 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Holiday home purchased He lived at Barmoor Castle, Berwick upon Tweed, Northumberland.

**Lucy Violet Hodgkin**<sup>13</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 6 Apr 1954 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Lucy married **John Holdsworth**,<sup>198</sup> son of **John Holdsworth** and **Martha King**, on 14 Feb 1922 in Truro, Cornwall. John was born on 22 Oct 1850 in Rochdale, Lancashire and died on 31 Mar 1935 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Travelled with his brother Charles and William Benson (1848-1927) in Australia.

**John Alfred Hodgkin** was born on 27 Feb 1871 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 5 Feb 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 7 Feb 1872.

**Thomas Edward Hodgkin**<sup>11,15</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Thomas married **Catharine Wilson**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Catharine was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. They had one son: **Tristram**.

**Tristram Hodgkin** was born on 5 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**<sup>11,120</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones**,<sup>11,120</sup> son of **Rev. Canon William Jones** and **Margaret Cropper**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Herbert was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.



Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa. He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

**Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones** was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989. They had three children: **Alison Gresford**, **Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

**Alison Gresford Jones**

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison**, **Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

**Katherine Alison Froggatt**

**Peter Michael Froggatt**

**Antony Patrick Froggatt**

**Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones**

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

**Jonathan Edward Boulton**

**Benedict Walter Boulton**

**Matthew Gresford Boulton**

**Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones**

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

**Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**<sup>11,120</sup> was born on 16 May 1875 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died in 1965.

Ellen married **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet**,<sup>120</sup> son of **Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet** and **Eliza Isabella Carr**, on 8 Jul 1902 in Lowick, Northumberland.

Robert was born on 7 Jun 1871 in Kensington, London and died on 21 Apr 1935 in Rock Moor, Northumberland. They had six children: **Charles Ion Carr**, **Violet Frances**, **Helen Diana**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **David Graham** and **Rosemary Bernard**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He was educated at University of Cambridge. He worked as a Director of The British School 1900 to 1906 in Athens, Greece. He worked as a Professor of Classical Archaeology, University of Liverpool. He was living in 1915 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

**Charles Ion Carr Bosanquet**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Athens, Greece and died on 9 Apr 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant General Manager; Friends' Provident Institution.

Charles married **Barbara Schieffelin**, daughter of **William Jay Schieffelin** and **Maria Louise Vanderbilt Shepard**, on 16 Jan 1931 in New York, NY, USA.

Barbara was born on 30 Sep 1906 in New York, NY, USA and died in 1987 in Rockmoor, Alnwick, Northumberland. They had four children: **Deborah Lucy**, **Katherine Mary**, **Barbara Clare** and **Charles Jay**.

**Deborah Lucy Bosanquet**

Deborah married **Frank Radley Mott-Trille**, son of **Radley Mott-Trille** and **M. Hughes Coke**,. They had three children: **Sarah Jay**, **Barbara May** and **Helen Lucy**.

**Sarah Jay Mott-Trille**

**Barbara May Mott-Trille**

**Helen Lucy Mott-Trille**

**Katherine Mary Bosanquet**

Katherine married **Roger Downey Rossen**, son of **Joseph Mckinley Rossen** and **Unknown**.

**Barbara Clare Bosanquet**

Barbara married **Anthony Laughton**.

**Charles Jay Bosanquet**

**Violet Frances Bosanquet** was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Violet married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey** and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick, Nortumberland. Jonathan was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull, Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

**Lucy Kate Alexander****Christopher James Turnbull Alexander****Clare Rose Alexander****John Michael Alexander****Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Thomas Pumphrey****Pumphrey****Andrew Charles Pumphrey**

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

**Kate Annabel Pumphrey****Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey****Candia Mary Pumphrey**

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart, Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

**Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone****Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone****Francesca Kate Gladstone****Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

**Helen Diana Bosanquet** was born on 3 Jul 1909 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Helen married **Henry Hardman**, son of **Harry Hardman** and **Bertha Cook**, on 19 Jun 1937 in Middlesbrough. Henry was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Stretford, Lancashire. They had three children: **Anna Margaret, John Paul** and **Charlotte Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Under Secretary, Ministry of Food.

**Anna Margaret Hardman**

**John Paul Hardman**

**Charlotte Elizabeth Hardman**

**Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet** was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989.

Lucy married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones**, son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones** and **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Edward was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982. They had three children: **Alison Gresford**, **Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

**Alison Gresford Jones**

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison**, **Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

**Katherine Alison Froggatt**

**Peter Michael Froggatt**

**Antony Patrick Froggatt**

**Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones**

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

**Jonathan Edward Boulton**

**Benedict Walter Boulton**

**Matthew Gresford Boulton**

**Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones**

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

**David Graham Bosanquet** was born on 8 Oct 1916 in Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

David married **Camilla Ricardo**, daughter of **Sir Harry Ricardo** and **Beatrice Bertha Hale**,. They had three children: **Robert Campbell**, **Joanna Camilla** and **Annabel Ruth**.

**Robert Campbell Bosanquet**

**Joanna Camilla Bosanquet**

**Annabel Ruth Bosanquet**

**Rosemary Bernard Bosanquet**

Rosemary married **George Armin Goyder**, son of **William Goyder** and **Lili Julia Von Kellersberger**,. They had eight children: **Daniel George**, **Ellen**

**Rosemary**, **William Andrew**, **Lucy Jane**, **Peter Giles**, **Hugh Thomas**, **Mary Julia** and **Edward Mark**.

**Daniel George Goyder**

**Ellen Rosemary Goyder**

**William Andrew Goyder**

**Lucy Jane Goyder**

**Peter Giles Goyder**

**Hugh Thomas Goyder**

**Mary Julia Goyder**

**Edward Mark Goyder**

**Capt. Robert (Robin) Howard Hodgkin**<sup>11,19</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 28 Jun 1951 in Ilmington, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School from Sep 1891 to Dec 1891. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. He worked as a Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Robert married **Dorothy Forster Smith**,<sup>11,19</sup> daughter of **Arthur Lionel Smith** and **Mary Florence Baird**, on 15 Dec 1908 in Holywell, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 1 Mar 1886 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 16 Jun 1979 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Thomas Lionel, Edward Christian** and **Elizabeth**.

**Thomas Lionel Hodgkin**<sup>11,19</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire, died on 25 Mar 1982 in Hotel Minoa, Tolon, Greece, and was buried on 27 Mar 1982 in Tolon, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Marxist Historian.

Thomas married **Prof. Dorothy Mary Crowfoot**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **John Winter Crowfoot** and **Grace Mary Hood**, on 16 Dec 1937 in Geldeston, Norfolk.

Dorothy was born on 12 May 1910 in Guizeh, Cairo, Egypt, died on 29 Jul 1994 in Crab Mill, Ilmington, Warwickshire, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ilmington, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Luke Howard, Prudence Elizabeth** and **John Robin Tobias**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OM FRS. She was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1964. She worked as a X-ray crystallographer.

**Luke Howard Hodgkin**

Luke married **Anna Davin**.

**Prudence Elizabeth Hodgkin**

**John Robin Tobias Hodgkin**

John married **Judith Wright**. They had two children: **Simon Thomas** and **Daniel Charles**.

**Simon Thomas Hodgkin**

**Daniel Charles Hodgkin**

Daniel married **Jillian Slicher**, daughter of **Richard Von Slicher** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Benjamin Slicher**.

**Benjamin Slicher Hodgkin**

John next married **Beverley Ann Warner**.

**Edward Christian Hodgkin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 6 Sep 2006 in Westminster, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Journalist.

Edward married **Nancy Isobel Myers**, daughter of **Cyril Myers** and **Louisa Shaw**, on 28 Aug 1947 in Jerusalem. Nancy was born on 8 May 1912 in Eastbourne and died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Joanne**.

**Joanne Hodgkin**

**Elizabeth Hodgkin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1915 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Bamburgh, Northumberland.

**George Lloyd Hodgkin**<sup>11,19,84,105,120,141</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad, Iraq, and was buried in Baghdad, Iraq.

Death Notes: Dysentery

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker with Gillett's of Banbury. He worked as a Relief worker in Baghdad, Iraq. He was a Conscientious Objector and elected to undertake humanitarian work instead.

George married **Mary Fletcher Wilson**,<sup>11,19,120,141</sup> daughter of **Henry Lloyd Wilson** and **Theodora Mary Harris**, on 10 Apr 1913 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1978. They had three children: **Alan Lloyd, Robert (Robin) Allason** and **George Keith Howard**.

**Prof. Sir Alan Lloyd Hodgkin**<sup>19</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1914 in 61 Broughton Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 20 Dec 1998 in 18 Panton Street, Cambridge, and was buried on 30 Dec 1998 in Cambridge Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM KBE PRS. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963. He worked as a Physiologist, Biophysicist. He worked as a President of the Royal Society from 1970 to 1975. He worked as a Master of Trinity College, Cambridge from 1978 to 1984.

Alan married **Marion De Kay Rous**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **(Francis) Peyton Rous** and **Marion Eckford De Kay**,. They had four children: **Sarah Marion, Ellen Deborah, Jonathan Alan** and **Rachel Vanessa**.

**Sarah Marion Hodgkin**

Sarah married **R. Hayes**.

**Ellen Deborah Hodgkin**

**Prof. Jonathan Alan Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Prof. Patricia Etsuko Kuwabara**.

**Rachel Vanessa Hodgkin**

**Robert (Robin) Allason Hodgkin** was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 19 Aug 2003.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Dragon School in Oxford. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Teacher at Gordon College in Khartoum, Sudan. He worked as a Principal of the Sudan Institute of Education in Khartoum, Sudan. He was Quaker. He worked as a Mountaineer and Member of The Alpine Club. He worked as a Headmaster of Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire. His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 27 Aug 2003. The Guardian published an obituary of the 30th of August 2003.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mary Hodgson**, daughter of **Benjamin Hodgson** and **Margaret Reay**, on 15 Dec 1947 in Khartoum, Sudan. Elizabeth was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2003 in Oxford. They had four children: **Adam George, Christopher Reay, Catherine Margaret** and **Thomas**.

**Adam George Hodgkin**

**Christopher Reay Hodgkin**

Christopher married someone. She had one daughter: **Clare Violet**.

**Clare Violet Hodgkin**

**Catherine Margaret Hodgkin**

**Thomas Hodgkin** was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 5 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall.

**Prof. George Keith Howard Hodgkin**<sup>141</sup> was born on 30 May 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Jun 1999. The cause of his death was Coronary heart disease.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BM BCh MA MRCP FRCGP FRCP. He was educated at The Dragon School. He was educated at Gresham's. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Surgeon lieutenant in the RNVR. He worked as a Registrar in morbid anatomy in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Teeside. He worked as a Professor of general practice from 1973 to 1978 in Newfoundland, Canada. A founder member of the Royal College of General Practitioners

George married **Rosemary Gwithian Candler**,<sup>141</sup> daughter of **Dr. Arthur Lawrence Candler** and **Lottie Kathleen Hardy**,. They had three children: **Hazel Mary, Juliet Kathleen** and **Paul Keith**.

**Hazel Mary Hodgkin**

**Juliet Kathleen Hodgkin**

**Paul Keith Hodgkin**

**Charles William Fox**<sup>16,114</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1843 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Jun 1866 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. The cause of his death was Committed suicide.

**George Henry Fox**<sup>11,12,16</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall. He lived at Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

George married **Rachel Juliet Fowler**,<sup>11,12,16</sup> daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 22 Mar 1882 in FMH Wanstead. Rachel was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Woodford, Essex and died on 13 Aug 1939 in Bedford, Bedfordshire. They had seven children: **Barnard, Cuthbert Lloyd, Dorothy Juliet, Annette Sarah, Erica Mary, Margaret Veronica** and **George Romney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a first president of the Panacea Society.

**Barnard Fox**<sup>11,12</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 4 Jul 1894 in Alton School, Plymouth, Devon.

**Maj. Cuthbert Lloyd Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1972.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC and Bar. He was awarded with High Sheriff of Cornwall 1946 to 1947. He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Cuthbert married **Moyra Florence Sullivan**, daughter of **Ernest Frederic Sullivan** and **Florence Mary Houldsworth**, on 29 Apr 1920 in London. Moyra was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Ashbourne. They had two children: **Philip Hamilton** and **George Desmond**.

**Philip Hamilton Fox** was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Wilmington, Sussex and died on 25 Oct 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent. He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Cornwall.

Philip married **Rona Briggs**, daughter of **Kenneth Douglas Briggs** and **Constance Gordon Russell**, on 17 Apr 1948 in Eastham, Tenbury, Wells. Rona was born on 26 Jul 1925 in Eastham and died on 4 Mar 1999 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had three children: **Robert Hamilton, Charles Lloyd** and **William Barclay**.

**Robert Hamilton**

**Robert Hamilton Fox**

Robert married **Lisa Kathleen Payne**. They had two children: **George Henry Hamilton** and **Sophia Isabella**.

**George Henry Hamilton Fox**

**Sophia Isabella Fox**

**Charles Lloyd Fox**

Charles married **Caroline Aileen Methuen-Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen** and **Lady Maureen Margaret Brabazon**,. They had three children: **Meriel Sophia, Stella Caroline** and **Roselle Viola**.

**Meriel Sophia Fox**

**Stella Caroline Fox**

**Roselle Viola Fox**

**William Barclay Fox**

**George Desmond Fox** was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 24 Mar 1926 in Glendurgan, Falmouth.

**Dorothy Juliet Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 25 May 1887 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 16 Jul 1937 in Lelant Downs, Cornwall.

**Annette Sarah Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1981.

**Erica Mary Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1893 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Sep 1934 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Erica married **Humphrey Bennet Laity**, son of **William Laity** and **Harriet Jane Harvey**, on 30 Sep 1920 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Humphrey was born on 18 Sep 1892 in Trerose Manor, Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **David Harvey** and **Anthony Fox**.

**David Harvey Laity**

David married **Eileen Davey**, daughter of **Frederick Davey** and **Florence Ellen Bailey**,. They had two children: **Sheridan Erica** and **Philip Harvey**.

**Sheridan Erica Laity**

**Philip Harvey Laity**

**Anthony Fox Laity** was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Tregays, Lostwithiel, Cornwall and was buried in Auckland University, New Zealand..

Anthony married **Auriol Mary Joan Tuker**, daughter of **Lt. Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms Tuker** and **Catherine Isabella Bucknall**, on 15 Sep 1951 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Auriol was born on 3 Dec 1927 and died on 20 Mar 1957 in Harrow. They had one son: **Hugh Granville**.

**Hugh Granville Laity**

Anthony next married **Judith Catherine Wells**, daughter of **Athol Umfrey Wells** and **Gladys Colebrook Stewart**,. They had one daughter: **Veryan Faye**.

**Veryan Faye Laity**

**Margaret Veronica Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1976.

**George Romney Fox**<sup>11,149,151,155,199</sup> was born on 5 May 1898 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1968.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Barbara Muriel Twite**,<sup>149,151,155,199</sup> daughter of **Harold Llewellyn Twite** and **Lucy Muriel Carne**, on 27 Apr 1929 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Barbara was born on 30 Nov 1909 in London and died in 1994. They had four children: **Susan**, **Elizabeth Juliet**, **Sarah Naylor** and **James George**.

Marriage Notes: Fox-TWITE.-On April 27th, at Falmouth, George Romney Fox (1910-13), to Barbara Muriel Twite.

**Susan Fox**<sup>199</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Nov 1957 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Elizabeth Juliet Fox**

Elizabeth married **Sir John Wilfrid Bourne**, son of **Rt. Hon. Robert Croft Bourne** and **Lady Hester Margaret Cairns**, on 2 Aug 1958 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 27 Jan 1922 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Berkshire and died on 19 Oct 1999. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Antony John**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB KCB QC. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.

He worked as a member of the Lord Chancellor's Office from 1956 to 1982. Principal Assistant Solicitor 1970-72

Deputy Secretary 1972-77

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary 1977-82 His obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Nov 1999.

**Robert William Bourne**

**Antony John Bourne**

**Sarah Naylor Fox**

Sarah married **Charles Henry Arden Bott**, son of **Richard Harry Bott** and **Esme Blanche Brierley**,. They had one daughter: **Susan Marjorie**.

**Susan Marjorie Bott**

**James George Fox**

James married **Rebecca Jane Wright**,<sup>151</sup> daughter of **Charles Wright** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Rachel**, **Francis**, **Sarah** and **Romney**.

**Rachel Fox**

**Francis Fox**

**Sarah Fox**

**Romney Fox**

**Wilson Lloyd Fox**<sup>11,16,31</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 10 Dec 1936 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He lived at Carmino, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Solicitor.

Wilson married **Augusta Mary Rogers**,<sup>11,31</sup> daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 7 Sep 1876 in Mawnan, Falmouth.

Augusta was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Truro, Cornwall, was christened on 16 May 1855 in Kenwyn, Cornwall, died on 9 Oct 1889 in Child's Hill House, Hampstead,

London, and was buried on 14 Oct 1889 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

Wilson next married **Constance Louisa Grace Rogers**,<sup>11,31</sup> daughter of **Rev. Saltren Rogers** and **Julia Lucy Mann**, on 19 Apr 1898 in St. Austell.

Constance was born on 23 Dec 1861 in Gwennap Vicarage, Redruth, Cornwall, was christened on 29 Dec 1861 in Gwennap, Redruth, Cornwall, and died on 25 Nov 1942 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Sophia Lloyd Fox**<sup>13,16,58</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1848 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Dec 1870 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 30 Dec 1870 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

**Henry F. Fox** died in 1809 in D.S.P..

**Caroline Mariana Fox**<sup>17</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1807 and died on 17 Apr 1863.

Caroline married **Francis Tuckett**, son of **Philip Debell Tuckett** and **Elizabeth Curtis**, in 1833. Francis was born on 19 Dec 1802 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1868 in Naples, Italy. They had four children: **Francis Fox**, **Elizabeth Fox**, **Mariana Fox** and **Charlotte Fox**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather Factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Francis Fox Tuckett**<sup>11,15,18</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 20 Jun 1913 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lovell Squire's School in Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Leather factor in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Farmer. He worked as a Mountainer. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_Fox\\_Tuckett](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Fox_Tuckett) He worked as a Vice president of The Alpine Club from 1866 to 1868. He became a member in 1859. He turned down the offer of the Presidency of the Club. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Francis married **Alice Fox**,<sup>11,18</sup> daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 27 Jan 1897 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand. Alice was born on 20 Apr 1858 in Swallowfield, Wellington, Somerset, died on 25 Aug 1928 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Bristol.

**Elizabeth Fox Tuckett**<sup>9,11,19</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1837 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 31 May 1872 in Leytonstone, London, and was buried on 5 Jun 1872 in FBG Frenchay, Bristol.

Elizabeth married **William Fowler**,<sup>2,3,9,11,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 2 Mar 1871. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Marriage Notes: **2 Mar 1871, Thurs**: A beautiful morning - William Fowler's and Lizzie Tuckett's wedding day at 11 o'clock. All went to meeting, a capital sermon from Robert Charleton (1809-1872), poor man; I fear fatal disease has hold of him; they both spoke well and feelingly; then a prayer from Samuel Bowly, then home, & after sauntering about for some time, the déjeuner - a really beautiful affair - Robert N. Fowler proposed the pair, I the bridesmaids, then Henry Fowler the host, Edmund Backhouse the groomsman, they went at 3 o'clock for Bath; then we a capital walk, a large party to tea, all Bristol, refreshments going on all the evening with almost profuse hospitality. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

**Fowler**

**Mariana Fox Tuckett**<sup>26,27</sup> was born on 8 May 1839 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1908 in The Cleve, Wellington, Somerset.

Mariana married **Joseph Hoyland Fox**,<sup>26,27,28</sup> son of **Samuel Fox** and **Maria Middleton**, in 1860 in FMH Frenchay, Bristol. Joseph was born on 16 Apr 1833 in Wellington, Somerset (18th given in the register) and died on 8 Mar 1915 in Wellington, Somerset (9 Mar 1915 given in AM). They had six children: **Marion Charlotte**, **Francis Hugh**, **Gerald**, **Janet Elizabeth**, **Margaret Winifred** and **Dorothea Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1849. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer & Banker in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1887. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1859.

**Marion Charlotte Fox** was born in 1861 and died on 13 Jan 1949.



**Francis Hugh Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1863 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 28 May 1952 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset.

Francis married **Louisa Fox**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dilworth Crewdson Fox** and **Mary Augusta Buckham**, on 24 Jul 1890 in Wellington, Somerset. Louisa was born on 7 Jul 1861 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Sep 1901 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Alizon Marguerite**, **Cecilia Frances** and **Henry**.

**Alizon Marguerite Fox** was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Aug 1967.

**Dr. Cecilia Frances Fox** was born on 6 Apr 1896 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Henry Fox** was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Wellington, Somerset.

Henry married **Edna Kathleen Pocock**, daughter of **Sir Sydney Job Pocock** and **Annie Cozens**, on 2 Jul 1925 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. Edna was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Wimbledon. They had one son: **Richard**.

**Richard Fox**

Francis next married **Lilo Sarell**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Dr. Richard Sarell** and **Unknown**.

**Gerald Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Woolcombe, Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1947 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of The Candy Clayworks in Newton Abbot, Devon. He lived at The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon. Miscellaneous: He introduced ski-ing to Switzerland, 1891, Grindelwald, Switzerland. He travelled there with a pair of 10 foot long, hand-made Norwegian skis. Until that time, ski-ing as a sport was unknown there. He was supported in this by his cousin, Thomas Fox 1858-1923.

Gerald married **Florence Mary Fox**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington, Somerset. Florence was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Gerald next married **Beatrice Ffoulkes Cornish-Bowden**<sup>11</sup> in 1901. Beatrice was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died on 18 Jun 1968. They had six children: **John Ffolkes**, **Gerald William**, **Joseph William**, **Beatrice Elizabeth**, **Hubert Cornish** and **Peter Gerald**.

**John Ffolkes Fox** was born on 14 Jan 1902 and died in 1959.

John married **Cecilia Arnoldine Daukes**.

**Gerald William Fox** was born on 30 May 1904 and died on 2 Mar 1908.

**Rev. Joseph William Fox** was born on 16 Jun 1908 and died on 5 Sep 1994.

Joseph married **Katharine Mary Kent**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary**.

**Rosemary Fox** was born on 15 Oct 1936 and died on 23 Oct 1936.

**Beatrice Elizabeth Fox** was born on 13 Aug 1910 and died on 4 Aug 1928.

**Lt. Cmdr. Hubert Cornish Fox RN** was born on 22 Dec 1911 and died in 2000.

**Peter Gerald Fox** was born on 7 Dec 1919 and died in 2003.

Peter married **Sonja Anne Jellinek**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Anne**.

**Sarah Anne Fox**

Sarah married **Nigel Richard Smith**.

**Janet Elizabeth Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident.

Janet married **Bernard Farmborough Howard**,<sup>11</sup> son of **David Howard** and **Anna Dora Jowitt**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Bernard was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

**Deborah Benson Howard** was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella**, **Deborah Jane**, **Judith Frances**, **Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

**Caroline Sibella Carter**

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

**Lucy Lauris Heller**

**Carl Buno Heller**

**Deborah Jane Carter**

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

**Luke Liddon Howard**

**Jacob Samuel Howard**

**Rebecca Howard**

**Judith Frances Carter**

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

**Toby Livings**

**Maria Livings**

**Sarah Howard Carter**

**Thomas Hodges Carter**

**Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisional Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Alison Day**

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

**Andrew Howard Rushford**

**Sally Anne Rushford**

**Robert Howard Rushford**

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

**Jean Middleton Howard** was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Prussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

**Martin James Kuhn**

**Nicholas Thomas Kuhn**

**James David Howard** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.

**Thomas Were Howard** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

**Deborah Janet Howard**

**Susannah Virginia Howard**

**David Howard**

**Rosemary Farmborough Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

**Elizabeth Jenifer Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

**Stephen Howard Solt**

**Clare Victoria Solt**

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

**Philip Fox Solt**

**Margaret Winifred Fox** was born in 1867.

**Dorothea Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1868.

**Charlotte Fox Tuckett**<sup>11,22</sup> was born on 8 May 1842 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1933 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Charlotte married **Eliot Howard**,<sup>11,22</sup> son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 13 Dec 1871 in Wellington, Somerset. Eliot was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Tottenham, London and died on 8 Oct 1927 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had three children: **Elizabeth Fox**, **Francis Eliot** and **Geoffrey Eliot**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Ardmere, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. He became a partner with his brother Robert Luke Howard, several years after Robert had bought Hayward Tyler's engineering and foundry company. He worked as a Chairman of Hayward Tylor & Co., in succession to his brother Robert. The Howard family continued to run the company until the 1950s, when it was sold to the Stone Platt Group and thus ending a 140 year Quaker association with the company. He was Plymouth Brethren, then Church of England. He worked as a Member of The Alpine Club in 1867.

**Elizabeth Fox Howard** was born on 6 Mar 1873 in Walthamstow, London and died on 9 Dec 1957 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Relief worker on the Western Front, during WWI. She was Church of England, then Quaker.

**Francis Eliot Howard**<sup>11</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Walthamstow, London and died on 29 Oct 1941 in Coleshill, Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Marlborough. He worked as an Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co. He was living in 1915 in Keynedon, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Francis married **Millicent Charlotte Flux**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Edward Hichens Flux** and **Emily Charlotte Mills**, on 22 Oct 1902 in Epping, Essex. Millicent was born on 20 Sep 1876 in London and died in 1964. They had three children: **Ruth Millicent Eliot**, **Edward Francis Eliot** and **Giles Philip Eliot**.

**Ruth Millicent Eliot Howard** was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1966.

**Edward Francis Eliot Howard** was born on 15 Mar 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 17 Jul 1982.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co.

Edward married **Mary Ducane Reynolds**, daughter of **Henry Osborne Reynolds** and **Theodora Madelaine Hardy**, on 12 Jul 1940 in London. Mary was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 10 May 1960 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **David Eliot**.

**Patricia Mary Howard** was born on 27 Feb 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Aug 2006.

Patricia married **Harding**.

**David Eliot Howard**

David married **Rosalind Christian Mathews**. They had two children: **Tamsyn Christian** and **Edward William**.

**Tamsyn Christian Howard**

Tamsyn married **Sq. Ldr. Andrew John Luggar**. They had two children: **William Eliot John** and **Eloise Christiana**.

**William Eliot John Luggar**

**Eloise Christiana Luggar**

**Edward William Howard** was born on 22 Mar 1974 and died on 17 Nov 1997.

Edward next married **Diana McKinley**.

**Giles Philip Eliot Howard** was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 16 Jan 1996 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. Ltd.

Giles married **Elizabeth Vernon Ryland**. Elizabeth died on 14 Jul 1984.

**Geoffrey Eliot Howard** was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Walthamstow, London and died on 16 Jan 1956 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1907. He served as Vice President of the club in 1952.

Geoffrey married **Edith Julia Emma Edinger**, daughter of **Otto Henry Edinger** and **Augusta Fuld**, on 19 Nov 1914 in London. Edith was born on 15 May 1891 in London. They had three children: **John Anthony Eliot**, **Denis Valentine Eliot** and **Michael Eliot**.

**John Anthony Eliot Howard** was born on 19 Jan 1916 in London and died on 23 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He was Church of England, then Roman Catholic.

John married **Irene Pomphrett**, daughter of **Edward Pomphrett** and **Edith Billingsley**, on 27 Jul 1939 in London. Irene was born on 23 Dec 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Nov 2009. They had five children: **Patrick Valentine Eliot**, **Clare Antonia Mary Eliot**, **Madelaine Philippa**

**Mary Eliot**, **Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot** and **Andrew Geoffrey Eliot**.

**Patrick Valentine Eliot Howard**

Patrick married **Valerie Sutton**. They had two children: **Luke** and **Victoria**.

**Dr. Luke Howard**

Luke married **Elizabeth Powers-Moore**. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Max**, **Felicity** and **Xavier**.

**Olivia Howard**

**Max Howard**  
**Felicity Howard**  
**Xavier Howard**

**Victoria Howard**

Patrick next married **Christine Fisher**.

**Clare Antonia Mary Eliot Howard**

Clare married **Peter Rich**. They had one son: **Edward**.

**Edward Rich**

**Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot Howard**

Madelaine married **James Howe**. They had three children: **William**, **Rachel** and **Tom**.

**William Howe**

**Rachel Howe**

**Tom Howe**

**Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot Howard**

Camilla married **Huw Griffith-Jones**. They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Alexander**.

**Eleanor Griffith-Jones**

**Alexander Griffith-Jones**

**Andrew Geoffrey Eliot Howard**

Andrew married **Janice Andrews**. They had two children: **Benedict** and **Isabella**.

**Benedict Howard**

**Isabella Howard**

**Denis Valentine Eliot Howard** was born on 7 Sep 1919 in North Cray, Kent and died in Aug 1994.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons.

Denis married **Fedellma Therese O'Brennan**, daughter of **James O'Brennan** and **Kathleen Bourke**.

**Prof. Sir Michael Eliot Howard**

**Charles Fox**<sup>4,17,19,41,57,72,93,166</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1797 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 18 Apr 1878 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Apr 1878 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at home by his mother and Tutors. He worked as a Merchant and Ironmaster in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales. He lived at Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Charles married **Sarah Hustler**<sup>4,19,41,72,81,93</sup> daughter of **William Hustler** and **Jane Fell**, on 20 Dec 1825 in FMH Swarthmoor, Ulverston, Cumbria. Sarah was born on 8 Aug 1800 in Apple Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 19 Feb 1882 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Feb 1882 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had two children: **Juliet Mary** and **Jane Catherine**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author. Her death is recorded as being the 18th according to the journal of Hannah Goad of Ulverston but Hannah is probably wrong. Miscellaneous: Notes. She presented to the Trustees of the National gallery in 1874, "A portrait of Cardinal Fleury by Hyacinthe Rigaud"

**Juliet Mary Fox**<sup>13,57,74,166</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Dec 1898 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 8 Dec 1898 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Juliet married **Edmund Backhouse**<sup>57,74,80,166</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Hannah Chapman Gurney**, on 22 Sep 1848 in FMH Falmouth. Edmund was born on 28 Nov 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 11 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Sarah Juliet**, **Charles Hubert** and **Millicent Evelyn**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School. He lived at Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington from 1867 to 1880. He lived at 17 Prince's Gardens, London. This was their London house and was situated next door to that at number 18, which was owned by Joseph Whitwell Pease. He lived at Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.**<sup>57,166</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,<sup>57,74</sup> daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.** and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny, Roland Charles, Oliver, Roger Roland Charles, Miles Roland Charles** and **Harriet Jane**.

**Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.**<sup>19,57,74</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1944 in Hôpital St Michel, Wangfujing, Beijing, China, and was buried in Chala Catholic cemetery, Pingzemen, China.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRGS FRSA. He was educated at Winchester and Merton College. He worked as a Sinologist and alleged Forger.

**Roland Charles Backhouse**<sup>57</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877.

**Admiral Oliver Backhouse**<sup>57,74</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943.

**Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse**<sup>19,57,74</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1878 in The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCB GCVO CMG. He worked as a First Sea Lord. He worked as an Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**,<sup>19,74</sup> daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund, Ruth Dora, Barbara Constance, Joan Margaret, Florence** and **Richard Miles**.

**Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt.**<sup>74</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore** and **Unknown**. They had five children:

**Jonathan Roger, Jenifer Ann, Oliver Richard, Jane Elizabeth** and **Judith Mary**.

**Sir Jonathan Roger Backhouse 4th Bt.**<sup>74</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 15 Nov 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College. He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Ann Stott**, daughter of **James Stott** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alfred James Stott** and **Eleanor Jane Stott**.

**Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.**

**Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse**

**Jenifer Ann Backhouse**

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna, Suzanne Belinda, Dominic Wreford** and **Rupert Wreford**.

**Catherine Anna Reed**

**Suzanne Belinda Reed**

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

**Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo**

**Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo**

**Dominic Wreford Reed**

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

**Rupert Wreford Reed**

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

**Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed**

**Oliver Richard Backhouse** was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

**William Backhouse**

**Emma Backhouse**

**Jane Elizabeth Backhouse** was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946.

**Judith Mary Backhouse**

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson** and **Unknown**,.

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Barbaro** and **Francesca**.

**Barbara Lo Giudice**

**Barbaro Lo Giudice**

**Francesca Lo Giudice**

**Ruth Dora Backhouse**

**Barbara Constance Backhouse** died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Colin William**.

**Colin William Kinloch**

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**,. They had three children:

**Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances** and **Alastair Terence**.

**Harriet Leslie Kinloch**

**Rachel Frances Kinloch**

**Alastair Terence Kinloch**

**Joan Margaret Backhouse**

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Susan**

**Margaret**, **Allan Alastair** and **Angus John**.

**Susan Margaret Macpherson**

**Allan Alastair Macpherson**

**Angus John Macpherson**

**Florence Backhouse**

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs** and **Unknown**,. They had four children:

**Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard** and **Rachel Mary**.

**Elizabeth Biggs**

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **James Patrick** and

**David Christopher**.

**James Patrick Walmsley**

**David Christopher Walmsley**

**Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs** was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask** and **Unknown**,. They had two children:

**William and Anthony.**

**William Biggs**

**Anthony Biggs**

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly.**

**Michael Richard Biggs**

**Rachel Mary Biggs**

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis.** They had one daughter: **(No Given Name).**

**Curtis**

**Richard Miles Backhouse** was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar.**

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz** and **Unknown.** They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence.**

**Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse**

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey.** They had three children:

**William Richard Michael, George Jonathan Henry** and **Henry John Arthur.**

**William Richard Michael Howard**

**George Jonathan Henry Howard**

**Henry John Arthur Howard**

**Julia Maria Florence Backhouse**

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor.** They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian.**

**Marie-Louise Florence Taylor**

**John Maximillian Taylor**

**Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**<sup>57,74</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Miles married **Olive Buxton**,<sup>57,74</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny, Jonathan, Una Patricia** and **Wilfrid Jaspar.**

**Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse** was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond** and **Unknown**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008.

They had three children: **Jane Trelawny, Avery St George** and **Elizabeth Este.**

**Jane Trelawny Backhouse**

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan** and **Unknown.** They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake, Henry Trelawny Lake, Serena Mary Lake** and **Benjamin Patrick Lake.**

**Jane Louise Lake Coghlan**

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell.** They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice.**

**Amy Elizabeth Coldwell**

**Mary Beatrice Coldwell**

**Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan**

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs.**



## **Serena Mary Lake Coghlan**

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane** and **Alexander Lake**.

**Jack Thomas Montgomery**

**Phoebe Jane Montgomery**

**Alexander Lake Montgomery**

## **Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan**

### **Avery St George Backhouse**

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children:

**Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

### **Katharine Victoria Burrell**

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

**Oscar Peter James Bowring**

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

**Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd**

**India Avery Clementina Lloyd**

### **Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse**

### **Elizabeth Este Backhouse**

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla**

**Elizabeth** and **Emma Caroline**.

**Sophie Lavinia Fraser**

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

**Camilla Elizabeth Fraser**

**Emma Caroline Fraser**

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

**Maj. Jonathan Backhouse**<sup>74</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles** and **William**.

### **Joanna Backhouse**

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermod Norris Wyatt** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May** and **Thomas**.

**Sarah Wyatt**

**Nell Victoria Wyatt**

**Carina May Wyatt**

**Thomas Wyatt**

### **David Miles Backhouse**

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

**Cilla Gael Backhouse**

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

**Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse**

**William Backhouse**

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise** and **Timothy James**.

**Harriet Diana Backhouse**

**Tessa Louise Backhouse**

**Timothy James Backhouse**

**Una Patricia Backhouse**

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia** and **Benjamin Jasper**.

**Annabella Collins**

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**,<sup>151</sup> son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton** and **Rachel Mary Morse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

**Jasper Francis Buxton**

**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

**Christopher Douglas Collins**

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

**Edward Douglas Collins**

**Lorna Patricia Collins**

**Susanna Mary Collins**

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

**Lucy Abel-Smith**

**Julia Abel-Smith**

**Belinda Patricia Collins**

**Benjamin Jasper Collins**

**Maj. Wilfrid Jasper Backhouse** was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret** and **Joseph Lindsay**.

**Mary Backhouse**

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

**Anna Charlotte Bancroft**

**William Harry Bancroft**

**Hannah Margaret Backhouse**

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra** and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

**Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper**

**Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper**

**Georgina Alexandra Skepper** was born in 1976 and died in 1996.

**Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper**

## Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

**Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse**<sup>57</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,<sup>57</sup> son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Laetitia Florence, John Edmund Ritchie** and **Roland Lewis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

**Elizabeth Findlay** died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Commander Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda, Sarah Elizabeth, Robert Jonathan Michael** and **Richard Peter Guy**.

**Susan Mary Matilda Speir** was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996.

**Sarah Elizabeth Speir**

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes** and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**,. They had three children:

**Emma Jane, Victoria Caroline** and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

**Emma Jane Raikes**

**Victoria Caroline Raikes**

**Joanna Elisabeth Raikes**

**Robert Jonathan Michael Speir**

**Richard Peter Guy Speir**

**Laetitia Florence Findlay** died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen, Jennifer Mary** and **Hugh John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP.

**Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth**

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had three children: **Henrietta Laetitia Grenville, Matilda Magdalen Grenville** and **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

**Henrietta Laetitia Grenville Oppenheimer**

**Matilda Magdalen Grenville Oppenheimer**

**Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer**

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**,. They had four children: **Nathaniel Inigo, Felix Harry, Scipio Louis** and **Noah Billy**.

**Nathaniel Inigo Mosley**

**Felix Harry Mosley**

**Scipio Louis Mosley**

**Noah Billy Mosley**

**Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth**

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine, John Richard** and **Alexander**.

**Patricia Catherine Henderson**

**John Richard Henderson**

## Alexander Henderson

### Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**,. They had three children: **Caroline Maria**, **Lucinda Kate** and **Belinda Alice**.

### Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**,. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

### Cosima Mary Hibbert

### Clover Frances Hibbert

### Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Nancy Caroline** and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

### Frederick William Ackroyd

### Nancy Caroline Ackroyd

### Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd

### Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar** and **Unknown**,.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

### Raphael Alexander Dworkin

**Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP. Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.

**Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**,. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

**Jane Barbara Findlay** was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry**, **Harry St. Clair** and **Camilla Diana**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

### Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl of Westmorland

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Eldred Hughes** and **Harriet Sidney Fuller**,. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

### Lady Daisy Caroline Fane

### Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**,. They had two children:

**Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

### Sophie Jane Fane

### Sam Michael David Fane

### Lady Camilla Diana Fane

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

### Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood

### Sebastian John Hipwood

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995.

**Sarah Juliet Backhouse**<sup>57</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1852 and died on 15 Jan 1880.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,<sup>57,85</sup> son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876 in St. George's Church, Middleton St. George, County Durham. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn** and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 100 Harley Street, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

**Julian Tindale Pym** was born in 1877 in Harley Street, London and died in 1898 in Sevenoaks, Kent.

**Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym** was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Violet was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth** and **Martin Jeremy**.

**Lt. Col. John Pym** was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993.

Basic notes:

He was educated at FRIBA. He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC** and **Unknown**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol** and **John Nicholas**.

**Jill Pym**

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**,. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew** and **Joanna**.

**Thomas Hoare**

**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981.

**Joanna Hoare**

**Carol Pym**

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

**Alexis Paul Taylor**

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

**Innes Primrose Taylor**

**Freya May Taylor**

**Chloe Emma Taylor**

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

**Lily Grace Taylor**

**Fern Maude Taylor**

**John Nicholas Pym**

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William** and **Martha Elizabeth**.

**Celia Evans Pym**

**William Pym**

**Martha Elizabeth Pym**

**Roland Pym**

**Mary Elizabeth Pym** was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

**Martin Jeremy Pym** was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College. He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony** and

**Daphne Lucinda**.

**Simon Charles Pym**

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

**Richard Anthony Pym**

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

**Daphne Lucinda Pym**

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

**Juliet Sylvia Pym** was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

**Charles Hubert Backhouse**<sup>57</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Director in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Henry Ritchie** and **Indiana Frances**, on 25 Nov 1880 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Maude was

born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund "Tommie," Charles**

**Llewellyn** and **Indiana Richenda**.

**Juliet Maude Backhouse**<sup>105</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1881 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1911 in Lanlivery, Cornwall.

**Capt. Hubert Edmund "Tommie" Backhouse** was born on 4 Jan 1883 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Oct 1916 in The Somme. Killed in action, and was buried in Named on the Thiepval Memorial.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment).

**Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse RN** was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 25 May 1953 in London.

**Indiana Richenda Backhouse** was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire.

Death Notes: 1st Quarter

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE. She worked as a Commandant, Lydney Auxiliary Hospital in 1919 in Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

Death Notes: 3rd quarter

**Millicent Evelyn Backhouse**<sup>13,31,57</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1862.

Basic notes:

She lived at Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan, Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

**Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers**<sup>31</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers** was born in 1900 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Jul 1970 in Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He lived at Barnes Cottage, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**.

**Jane Catherine Fox** was born on 5 Jan 1828 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.

**Lewis Fox** was born on 15 Feb 1803, died on 6 Dec 1839 in Perran Wharf, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 11 Dec 1839 in FBG Falmouth.

Death Notes: also given 6th December

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant.

**Charlotte Fox**<sup>17</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1799 in Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Apr 1879 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 30 Apr 1879 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder in 1854 in Tottenham MM.

Charlotte married **Samuel Fox**,<sup>13,17,26,28,33,53,69,81,82</sup> son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Smith**, on 18 Apr 1849 in FMH Falmouth. Samuel was born on 23 Jul 1794 in Wellington, Somerset, died on 28 Dec 1874 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 2 Jan 1875 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Elizabeth Tregelles Fox**<sup>2,17,75</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1800 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 5 Jun 1837.

Elizabeth married **William Gibbins**,<sup>2,75,99</sup> son of **Joseph Gibbins** and **Martha Bevington**, on 29 Mar 1833. William was born on 16 Feb 1791 in Prospect Row, Aston, Birmingham and died on 15 Feb 1843 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Glass manufacturer of Birmingham. Banker of Falmouth.

**Philip Fox** was born in 1755 in Circa and died in 1775.

**Anna Fox** was born in 1757 in Circa and died in 1809. She never married and had no children.

**William Were Fox** was born in 1759 in Circa and died in 1775.

**Joshua Fox** was born in 1760 in Circa and died in 1791.

**Charlotte Fox** was born in 1762 in Circa and died in 1785 in D.S.P..

**Thomas Were Fox**<sup>82</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1766 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 23 Jul 1844 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall. RG6/1218

Thomas married **Mary Tregelles**, daughter of **Joseph Tregelles** and **Sarah Hingston**, on 23 Feb 1792 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Mary was born on 3 Apr 1770 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 26 Jan 1835. They had four children: **Thomas Were**, **William**, **William** and **Frederick**.

**Thomas Were Fox** was born on 28 Apr 1793 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 5 Feb 1860 in Plymouth, Devon.

Thomas married **Eliza Grigg** on 3 May 1814. Eliza was born on 30 Apr 1789 in Plymouth, Devon. They had one son: **Thomas Were**.

**Thomas Were Fox** was born on 5 May 1817 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 4 Jul 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

Thomas married **Frances Mary Hole**. They had one daughter: **Blanche**.

**Blanche Fox** died on 9 Jul 1934.

Blanche married **Lt. Col. Hans Robert Rathborne**, son of **Capt. William Humphrey Rathborne** and **Elizabeth Allen**, on 6 Oct 1881 in Plymouth, Devon.

Hans was born on 23 Jun 1843 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 15 Jul 1927. They had three children: **Hans Wallace Allen**, **Francis Hans Bunbury** and **Blanche Florence Nathalie**.

**Hans Wallace Allen Rathborne** was born on 4 Jan 1883 and died on 22 Mar 1884.

**Francis Hans Bunbury Rathborne** was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Dublin, Ireland.

Francis married **Agnes Mary Dorothy Sturrock**. Agnes died on 24 Sep 1972. They had two children: **Francis John Hans** and **Mary Blanche Penelope**.

**Cmdr. Francis John Hans Rathborne** was born on 3 Dec 1910.

**Mary Blanche Penelope Rathborne** was born on 25 May 1914.

**Blanche Florence Nathalie Rathborne** was born 16 dec 1886 and died on 4 Jan 1887.

**William Fox** was born in 1795.

**William Fox** was born in 1797 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1866 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Frederick Fox** was born on 22 Aug 1798 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 21 Nov 1830 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of London.

**Tabitha Fox** was born in 1731 and died in 1801.

**Francis Fox**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1736 and died in 1769.

Francis married **Sarah Cookworthy**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **William Cookworthy** and **Sarah Berry**, in 1760. Sarah was born in 1738 and died in 1814. They had three children: **William**, **Francis** and **Sarah**.

**William Cookworthy**<sup>2,100,101</sup> was born on 28 May 1763 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 9 May 1797 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. Another name for William was William Fox.

Death Notes: d.s.p.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist in Plymouth, Devon. Miscellaneous: Changed his surname in the 1780's out of respect to his maternal grandfather,.

William married **Tabitha Fox**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Edward Fox** and **Anna Were**, in 1786. Tabitha was born in 1763 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died in 1790. They had no children.

William next married **Elizabeth Howard**,<sup>2,100,101</sup> daughter of **Thomas Howard** and **Mary Leatham**, in 1792. Elizabeth was born on 6 Oct 1763 in Lower Thames Street, London and died in 1833. They had no children.

**Francis Fox**<sup>67,103</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1765 and died on 18 Sep 1812.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Druggist of Plymouth.

Francis married **Sarah Birkbeck**,<sup>5,67</sup> daughter of **John Birkbeck** and **Sarah Wilson**, on 14 Feb 1799 in Settle, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 11 Oct 1761 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1833 in Plymouth, Devon. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Francis William**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1788.

**Sarah Fox**<sup>5,11,56</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1802 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 10 Apr 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Sarah married **William Dilworth Crewdson**,<sup>11,56</sup> son of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 6 Apr 1825 in FMH Plymouth. William was born on 12 Sep 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Dec 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Helme Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

**Francis William Fox** was born on 6 Dec 1803 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 25 Apr 1804 in Plymouth, Devon.



**Sarah Fox** died in D.S.P..

**Mary Fox**

**Anna Fox** was born in 1737 and died in 1757 in D.S.P..

**Sarah Fox**<sup>116</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1735 in Tregangeeves and Milton, Cornwall (21st April also given) and died on 18 Oct 1760 in Exeter, Devon.

Sarah married **Joel Cadbury**,<sup>2,116</sup> son of **John Cadbury** and **Hannah Tapper**, on 25 May 1757 in FMH Tregangeeves and Milton, Cornwall. (23rd also given). Joel was born on 17 Jan 1733 in Exeter, Devon, died on 1 Dec 1805 in Queens Row, Walworth, London (2 Dec also given), and was buried on 5 Dec 1805 in FBG Whitechapel. They had two children: **John** and **Anna**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Serge Maker in Exeter, Devon. He worked as a Broker in 1792 in London.

**John Cadbury**<sup>116</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1758 in Exeter, Devon and died on 27 Dec 1804 in Teignmouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant in Teignmouth, Devon.

**Anna Cadbury**<sup>116</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1759 in Exeter, Devon and died on 24 Feb 1819 in Exeter, Devon.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Anna married **Samuel Churchill**<sup>116</sup> on 28 Feb 1784 in Holy Trinity, Exeter. Samuel was born about 1747 and died before 17 Apr 1818 in Exeter, Devon. They had nine children: **Anna, Maria, Maria, James, Samuel, John, Joel, George Fox** and **Charles**.

Basic notes:

He was not a Quaker.

**Anna Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1785 in Exeter, Devon.

Anna married **G. Roberts**.

**Maria Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1786 in East Devon and died on 5 Aug 1786 in East Devon.

**Maria Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1788 in Exeter, Devon.

Maria married **Richard Pearsall Allen**.<sup>116</sup> Richard was born in 1772 and died on 18 Dec 1825 in Taunton, Somerset. They had one son: **Pearsall**.

**Pearsall Allen**<sup>116</sup> was christened on 29 Jul 1818 in Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon and died on 5 May 1825 in Taunton, Somerset.

Maria next married **Wells**.

**James Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1789 in East Devon.

**Samuel Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1790 in Exeter, Devon.

Samuel married **Ann Buckingham**,<sup>116</sup> daughter of **James Buckingham** and **Susannah**, on 12 Feb 1818 in FMH Wandsworth. Ann was born on 24 Nov 1781 in Dove Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**John Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1791 in Exeter, Devon.

John married **M. Pain**.

**Joel Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Exeter, Devon.

Joel married **Eliza Simkins**.

**George Fox Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1795 in Exeter, Devon.

**Charles Churchill**<sup>116</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1799 in Exeter, Devon.

**Rachel Fox** died on 3 Oct 1761.

Rachel married **John Hingston**, son of **James Hingston** and **Elizabeth Brooking**, on 31 Aug 1760. John was born on 10 Mar 1737 and died on 29 Dec 1816. They had one daughter: **Rachel**.

**Rachel Hingston** was born on 21 Sep 1761 and died in Nov 1762.

**Dorothy Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1696 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died in 1759.

Dorothy married **Joseph Collier**, son of **Thomas Collier** and **Amy Smith**, before 1718. Joseph was born on 9 Jul 1692 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1764 in Plymouth, Devon.

They had 16 children: **Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, Jenny, John, Amy, Thomas, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Anne, Frederick, Rachel** and **Harriet**.

**Hannah Collier** was born on 17 Dec 1718 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Elizabeth Collier** was born on 1 Jan 1720 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1722.

**Sarah Collier**<sup>5</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1722 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1777.

Sarah married **Benjamin Cookworthy**,<sup>5</sup> son of **William Cookworthy** and **Edith Debell**. Benjamin was born on 16 Mar 1718 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1785. They had two children: **Joseph Collier** and **Frederick**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Plymouth, Devon.

**Joseph Collier Cookworthy** died in 1833.

Joseph married **Rebecca Fox**, daughter of **John Fox** and **Rebecca Stephens**, in 1783. Rebecca was born on 24 Aug 1751 and died in 1788. They had three children: **Hannah Collier, Lydia** and **Mary Collier**.

**Hannah Collier Cookworthy** was born in 1784 and died in 1792.

**Lydia Cookworthy** was born in 1786 and died in 1800.

**Mary Collier Cookworthy** died in 1871.

Joseph next married **Mary Robins** in 1790. Mary was born in 1753 and died in 1837. They had three children: **Joseph Collier, William** and **John**.

**Dr. Joseph Collier Cookworthy**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1792 and died in 1869.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Mayor of Plymouth.

Joseph married **Jane Urquhart**. Jane died in 1840. They had six children: **Urquhart, Colin, Joseph, Mary Frances, John** and **Helen**.

**Rev. Urquhart Cookworthy**<sup>5</sup> died on 26 Feb 1787.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fowey, Cornwall.

**Colin Cookworthy**

**Joseph Cookworthy**

**Mary Frances Cookworthy**

**John Cookworthy** was born in 1825.

**Helen Cookworthy** was born in 1827.

**William Cookworthy** was born in 1793 and died in 1800.

**John Cookworthy** was born in 1795 and died in 1835.

**Frederick Cookworthy**<sup>200</sup> was born in 1764 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 7 Jul 1835 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 12 Jul 1835 in FBG Friars, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Haberdasher in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Frederick married **Sarah Ring**,<sup>200</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ring** and **Elizabeth Frank**, on 11 Aug 1789 in FMH Bristol. Sarah was born on 10 May 1766 in Thomas Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 20 Apr 1848 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Friars, Bristol. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

**Benjamin Cookworthy** was born on 20 Apr 1799 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Apr 1799 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Mary Collier** was born on 3 Sep 1724 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1724.

**Joseph Collier** was born on 4 Nov 1725 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1773.

**Benjamin Collier** was born on 22 May 1728 in Plymouth, Devon.

Benjamin married **Katherine Reynolds**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

**Mary Collier** died on 25 Nov 1823.

Mary married **Abraham De Horne**,<sup>201</sup> son of **George De Horne** and **Sarah Blewett**, on 19 Apr 1786. Abraham was born on 2 Jan 1762 and died on 17 Jul 1830. They had

seven children: **George, Katherine, Benjamin Collier, John, Sarah, Abraham** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flour Factor of Southwark.

**George De Horne** was born on 27 Jan 1788 in London.

**Katherine De Horne** was born on 14 May 1789 in London and died on 5 Aug 1847.

Katherine married **Alfred Smith**. They had one daughter: **Maria De Horne**.

**Maria De Horne Smith**

Maria married **William Woodward**.

**Benjamin Collier De Horne** was born on 1 Dec 1790 in London and died on 25 Jul 1858.

Basic notes:

He lived at Faringdon, Berkshire.

Benjamin married someone. He had one daughter: **Katherine Collier**.

**Katherine Collier De Horne**

Katherine married **Alfred Christy**,<sup>201</sup> son of **John Christy** and **Sarah De Horne**, on 25 Aug 1870. Alfred was born on 14 Jan 1818 and died on 23 Mar 1876. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He lived at Appuldrefield Manor in Cudham, Tonbridge, Kent.

**John De Horne** was born on 4 Feb 1792 in London, died on 23 Jun 1821, and was buried in FBG Ratcliff.

John married **Sarah Manning**, daughter of **Thomas Manning** and **Unknown**.

**Sarah De Horne**<sup>201</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1794 in London and died on 31 Mar 1869 in (31 Jan 1869 also given).

Sarah married **John Christy**,<sup>201</sup> son of **Miller Christy** and **Ann Rist**, on 2 Oct 1812. John was born on 19 Jun 1791 and died on 4 Nov 1873. They had eight children:

**Emma Catherine Collier, John de Horne, Alfred, George, Edward, Frederick Collier, Arthur de Horne** and **Albert**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Appuldrefield Manor in Cudham, Tonbridge, Kent.

**Emma Catherine Collier Christy**

Emma married **George Steinman Steinman**.<sup>201</sup>

**John de Horne Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1814 and died on 1 Aug 1850.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cudham Lodge, Cudham, Kent.

John married **Ann Kidder**,<sup>201</sup> daughter of **Robert Kidder** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Christy**

**Christy**

**Christy**

**Christy**

**Alfred Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1818 and died on 23 Mar 1876.

Basic notes:

He lived at Appuldrefield Manor in Cudham, Tonbridge, Kent.

Alfred married **Katherine Collier De Horne**,<sup>201</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Collier De Horne** and **Unknown**. They had no children.

**George Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1819.

Basic notes:

He lived at Appuldrefield Manor in Cudham, Tonbridge, Kent. He inherited it from his brother Alfred.

**Edward Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1820 and died on 4 May 1850.

Basic notes:

He lived at Faringdon, Berkshire.

Edward married **Julia Shears Spurrell**,<sup>201</sup> daughter of **Charles Spurrell** and **Unknown**. They had no children.

**Frederick Collier Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1822.

Basic notes:

He lived at Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Frederick married **Caroline Wells**,<sup>201</sup> daughter of **Arthur R. Wells** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Edith Wilhelmina**.

**Edith Wilhelmina Christy**

**Arthur de Horne Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1828.

Basic notes:

He lived at Edinbridge.

Arthur married **Harriet Caroline Chetwynd**,<sup>201</sup> daughter of **Henry Chetwynd** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Henry Chetwynd**, **Arthur**, **Florence Caroline** and **Mary Ann**.

**Henry Chetwynd Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1868 and died on 29 Jun 1876.

**Arthur Christy**

**Florence Caroline Christy**

**Mary Ann Christy**

**Albert Christy**<sup>201</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1830.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the 10th Madras Native Light Infantry.

**Abraham De Horne** was born on 8 May 1796 in London and died on 18 Apr 1867.

**Mary De Horne**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1802 in London and died on 4 Nov 1860 in Stanway Hall, Colchester, Essex.

**Jenny Collier** was born on 5 Nov 1726 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1804.

**John Collier**<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 May 1729 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 6 Feb 1793 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 10 Feb 1793 in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and Timber merchant in Southside Street, Plymouth, Devon.

John married **Anna Debell**<sup>2</sup> on 26 Jun 1757 in FMH Plymouth. Anna was born about 1735 in Looe, Cornwall and died in 1759 in Plymouth, Devon. Another name for Anna was Anna Deeble. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Collier**<sup>2</sup> died in Died in Infancy.

John next married **Martha Padley**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **William Padley** and **Mary Bevan**, in 1760. Martha was born on 2 Mar 1733 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, died about 22 Feb 1780 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 25 Feb 1780 in FBG Plymouth. They had nine children: **Robert**, **Joseph**, **Silvanus**, **Mary**, **John**, **William**, **Susannah**, **Jenny** and **Joseph**.

**Robert Collier**

**Joseph Collier** was born on 14 Dec 1762 in Plymouth, Devon, died about 23 Jul 1765 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 26 Jul 1765 in FBG Plymouth.

**Silvanus Collier** was born on 1 Dec 1764 in Plymouth, Devon, died about 21 Sep 1765 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 24 Sep 1765 in FBG Plymouth.

**Mary Collier** was born on 14 Aug 1766 in Plymouth, Devon.

**John Collier**<sup>2,19,202</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1769 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 27 Feb 1849.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and Timber merchant in Southside Street, Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Plymouth. He was a Quaker but eventually resigned his membership.

John married **Emma Porrett**,<sup>2,19</sup> daughter of **Robert Porrett** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Robert Porrett**.

**Sir Robert Porrett Collier 1st Baron Monkswell**<sup>2,19</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1817 in Mount Tamar, Plymouth, Devon, died on 27 Oct 1886 in Grasse, Cannes, France, and was buried on 3 Nov 1886 in Brompton Cemetery, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.

Robert married **Isabella Rose**, daughter of **William Rose Rose** and **Unknown**, in Apr 1844. Isabella was born in 1815 and died on 10 Apr 1886. They had three children: **Robert, John** and **Margaret Isabella**.

**Robert Collier 2nd Baron Monkswell**<sup>19</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1845 and died on 22 Dec 1909.

Robert married **Mary Josephine Hardcastle**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **Joseph Alfred Hardcastle** and **Frances Lambirth**, on 21 Aug 1873. Mary was born on 2 Nov 1849 in Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk and died on 14 May 1930. They had three children: **Robert Alfred Hardcastle, Gerard** and **Eric Cecil**.

**Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier 3rd Baron Monkswell**<sup>57,203</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1875 in London and died on 14 Jan 1964.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer on the subject of railways.

Robert married **Ursula Mary Barclay**,<sup>57,203</sup> daughter of **Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay** and **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**, on 7 Oct 1908 in Henstead, Norfolk. Ursula was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London. They had one daughter: **Lorna Evelyn**.

**Hon. Lorna Evelyn Collier**<sup>203</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London and died about Dec 1977 in Norwich, Norfolk.

**Hon. Gerard Collier** was born on 17 Oct 1878 and died on 26 Apr 1923.

Gerard married **Lily Ermengarde Fanny Grant-Duff**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant-Duff** and **Anna Julia Webster**, on 21 Jul 1910. Lily was born in 1881 and died on 16 Jul 1956. They had five children: **Paul Robert Gerard, William Adrian Larry, Perceval Gerard, Anna Evangeline** and **John Bernard**.

**Paul Robert Gerard Collier** was born on 16 Jun 1912 and died on 22 Jun 1912.

**Dr. William Adrian Larry Collier 4th Baron Monkswell** was born on 25 Nov 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1984.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He disclaimed the peerage, 1964. He was awarded with MB BCh DPH.

William married **Erika Kellner**.

William next married **Helen Dunbar**. They had five children: **Gerard, Neil Adrian Jose, Tiare Penelope Katharine, Cressida** and **Benjamino**.

**Gerard Collier 5th Baron Monkswell**

Gerard married **Ann Valerie Collins**. They had three children: **Laura Jennifer, James Adrian** and **Robert William Gerard**.

**Hon. Laura Jennifer Collier**

**Hon. James Adrian Collier**

**Hon. Robert William Gerard Collier**

**Hon. Neil Adrian Jose Collier**

**Hon. Tiare Penelope Katharine Collier**

**Hon. Cressida Collier**

**Hon. Benjamino Collier**

William next married **Norah Selby**.

**Perceval Gerard Collier** was born on 17 Jan 1915.

Perceval married **Lorraine Walker**. They had one son: **Anthony Gerard**.

**Anthony Gerard Collier**

Perceval next married **Sheila Macpherson**. They had two children: **Tessa Jill** and **Gavin Gerard**.

**Tessa Jill Collier**

**Gavin Gerard Collier**

**Anna Evangeline Collier** was born on 24 Apr 1918.

Anna married **Elvin Thorgerson**. They had one son: **Storm Elvin**.

**Storm Elvin Thorgerson**

**John Bernard Collier** was born on 15 May 1920 and died in 1993.

John married **Elsie Dunbar**. They had three children: **Piers Markham**, **Anna Lee** and **Sarah**.

**Piers Markham Collier**

**Anna Lee Collier**

**Sarah Collier**

**Hon. Eric Cecil Collier** was born on 2 Sep 1882 and died in 1968.

**Hon. John Collier**<sup>19</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1850 in 18 Gloucester Road, Paddington, Middlesex and died on 11 Apr 1934 in North House, Eton Avenue, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Portrait painter.

John married **Marian Huxley**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **Rt. Hon. Prof. Thomas Henry Huxley** and **Henrietta Anne Heathorne**, on 30 Jun 1879. Marian was born in 1859 and died on 18 Nov 1887. The cause of her death was Pneumonia. They had one daughter: **Joyce**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Painter.

**Joyce Collier** was born in 1884 and died on 21 Nov 1972.

Joyce married **Leslie Crawshay-Williams**.

John next married **Ethel Gladys Huxley**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Prof. Thomas Henry Huxley** and **Henrietta Anne Heathorne**, on 1 Apr 1889 in Christiania, Norway.

Ethel was born in 1866 and died on 11 May 1914. They had two children: **Laurence** and **Joan**.

**Sir Laurence Collier**<sup>19</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1890 in 4 Marlborough Place, Marylebone, London and died on 20 Oct 1976 in Kings Ride Nursing Home, 289 Sheen Road, Richmond upon Thames, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG. He worked as a Diplomat. He worked as an Ambassador to Norway.

Laurence married **Eleanor Antoinette Watson**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **William Luther Watson** and **Unknown**, on 31 May 1917. Eleanor died on 7 Aug 1975. They had one son: **William Oswald**.

**William Oswald Collier**<sup>19</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1919.

**Joan Collier** was born on 12 Feb 1893.

**Margaret Isabella Collier** died in 1928.

**William Collier**<sup>2,69,202</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1771 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 16 Jul 1856 in Woodside, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and Timber merchant in Plymouth, Devon.

William married **Mary Hingston**,<sup>2,69,202</sup> daughter of **James Hingston** and **Mary Nancarrow**, on 23 Mar 1798 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1769 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Dec 1851 in Plymouth, Devon. They had five children: **Mary Hingston**, **Martha**, **Charlotte**, **William** and **Susanna**.

**Mary Hingston Collier**<sup>204</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1801 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 16 Sep 1881 in Woodside, Plymouth, Devon.

**Martha Collier**<sup>204</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1803 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 6 Mar 1881 in Woodside, Plymouth, Devon.

**Charlotte Collier**<sup>2,202</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1805 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 9 Mar 1890 in Woodside, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Charlotte married **Edward James**,<sup>2,58,202</sup> son of **Silvanus James** and **Ann Hamilton**, in 1836 in FMH Plymouth. Edward was born on 11 Mar 1801 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 1 Dec 1870 in 36 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon. They had five children: **Martha Jane, Edith Anne, William Collier, Charlotte Mary** and **Edward Hamilton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Soapmaker in 1833 in Plymouth, Devon. In partnership with William Bryant 1804-1874 He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Martha Jane James**<sup>65</sup> was born in 1842 and died on 23 Aug 1916 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Edith Anne James**

Edith married **Arthur Edward Pridham**. They had one son: **Edward Tregelles**.

**Edward Tregelles Pridham** died in 1915.

**William Collier James**

**Charlotte Mary James**

Charlotte married **John Brown James**.

**Edward Hamilton James**

**William Collier**

**Susanna Collier** was born on 13 Mar 1811 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Susannah Collier**<sup>79</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1773 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 26 Jan 1847 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Jenny Collier** was born on 26 Jul 1775 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Joseph Collier** was born on 10 Sep 1777 in Plymouth, Devon, died about 19 Dec 1778 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 22 Dec 1778 in FBG Plymouth.

**Amy Collier** was born on 14 Aug 1730 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Thomas Collier** was born in 1730 and died in 1762.

**Jonathan Collier** was born in 1731.

**Elizabeth Collier** was born in 1732.

**Anne Collier** was born in 1733.

**Frederick Collier** was born in 1735 and died in 1762.

**Rachel Collier** was born in 1737 and died on 15 Jul 1824.

Rachel married **John Hingston**, son of **James Hingston** and **Elizabeth Brooking**, on 9 Dec 1763 in Plymouth, Devon. John was born on 10 Mar 1737 and died on 29 Dec 1816.

They had three children: **Joseph, Dorothy** and **John Fox**.

**Joseph Hingston**<sup>2,19,31,81</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1764 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 30 Apr 1835.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the Joint Stock Bank in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Merchant in Plymouth, Devon.

Joseph married **Sarah Ball**,<sup>2,31</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ball** and **Susannah Reynolds**, on 22 Nov 1785 in Bridgewater. Sarah was born on 16 Jun 1764 in Bridgewater, Somerset and died in 1790. They had two children: **Sarah Ball** and **Joseph**.

**Sarah Ball Hingston**<sup>2,19,29,31,33</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1786 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 20 Dec 1866 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Sarah married **Walter Prideaux**,<sup>2,19,29,31,33</sup> son of **George Prideaux** and **Anna Debell Cookworthy**, on 30 May 1805 in FMH Kingsbridge. Walter was born on 25 Nov 1779 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 24 Jun 1832 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 1 Jul 1832 in FBG Plymouth. They had 11 children: **Walter, Sarah Anna, Charles, Henry, Alfred, Susanna Rachel, Augusta, Frederick, Lucy, Joseph Hingston** and **Emily Ball**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. Partner in Kingston & Prideaux in Plymouth, Devon.

**Walter Prideaux**<sup>19,29,31</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 30 Mar 1889 in Goldsmith's Hall, London, and was buried on 3 Apr 1889 in Stanmore, Middlesex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor and Clerk in the Goldsmith's Company. in London. He lived at Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex. He worked as a Solicitor, Lane & Prideaux in London.

Walter married **Elizabeth Williams**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **General Sherburne Hodgkinson Williams** and **Unknown**, on 11 Sep 1843 in Catsfield, Sussex. Elizabeth was born on 20 Nov 1823, died on 22 Feb 1906 in 37 Norfolk Square, London, and was buried on 27 Feb 1906 in Stanmore, Middlesex. They had five children: **Ellen Elizabeth, Walter Sherburne, Ada Hollond, Sarah Treverbian** and **Arthur Robert**.

**Ellen Elizabeth Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1844 in Park Lane, London, died on 20 Jul 1871 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and was buried in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Ellen married **Maj. Gen. Richard Wace**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Rev. Richard Henry Wace** and **Unknown**, on 14 Feb 1870 in Fort William, Calcutta, India. Richard was born on 16 Jul 1842.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Director General of Ordnance, India.

**Sir Walter Sherburne Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1846 in 12 Park Lane, London.

Basic notes:

He was baptised in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Solicitor and Assistant Clerk of the Goldsmith's Company. Clerk fro 1882.

Walter married **Catherine Mary Povah**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Rev. John Vidgen Povah** and **Catherine Caroline Kohler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. Catherine was born on 23 Apr 1848 in 25 Charterhouse Square, Finsbury, London. They had five children: **Catharine Ellen, Walter Treverbian, Humphrey Hollond, Sherburne Povah** and **Nora Margaret**.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 30 May 1848 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

**Catharine Ellen Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1873 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 28 Jan 1874 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

Catharine married **Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell**,<sup>31</sup> son of **John Graham Campbell** and **Jessie Saunders**, on 16 Dec 1899 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. Rollo was born on 2 Jan 1868. They had one son: **David John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister.

**Lieut. Col. David John Graham-Campbell**

David married **Joan Sybil Maclean**, daughter of **Maj. Hector Fitzroy Maclean** and **Winifred Joan Wilding**, on 3 Feb 1940. Joan was born on 26 Apr 1909.

**Walter Treverbian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1875 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington and died on 24 Jan 1958.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 24 Feb 1875 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Solicitor. Assistant Clerk at the Goldsmith's Company.

Walter married **Marion Fenn Arbuthnot**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **James Woodgate Arbuthnot** and **Annie Susan Charlotte Jackson**, on 20 Apr 1901 in Ockley, Surrey. Marion was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Madras, India and died on 5 Apr 1958. They had five children: **Walter Arbuthnot, John Francis, Anne Rachel, Humphrey Povah Treverbian** and **Andrew George**.

**Walter Arbuthnot Prideaux** was born on 4 Jan 1910 and died on 5 Nov 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Solicitor and Clerk to the Goldsmith's Company.

Walter married **Anne Cokayne**, daughter of **Francis Cokayne** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah, Francis Martin, Lucy Caroline** and



**Walter Michael Cokayne.**

**Sarah Prideaux**

Sarah married **Dr. David Marcus Knight**, son of **Very Rev. Marcus Knight** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Marcus Simon Prideaux, Jacob Thomas, Teresa Jane** and **Susannah Mary**.

**Marcus Simon Prideaux Knight**

**Jacob Thomas Knight**

**Teresa Jane Knight**

**Susannah Mary Knight**

**Francis Martin Prideaux**

Francis married **Margaret Ann Lynch**. They had one son: **Jack Anthony**.

**Jack Anthony Prideaux**

**Lucy Caroline Prideaux**

Lucy married **Charles Sarland**.

**Walter Michael Cokayne Prideaux**

Walter married **Lenore Mary Jaqueline Cumming**, daughter of **Brig. Richard Hugh Rossiter Cumming** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Rebecca Lenore, Belinda** and **Walter Edward Cumming**.

**Rebecca Lenore Prideaux**

**Belinda Prideaux**

**Walter Edward Cumming Prideaux**

**Sir John Francis Prideaux** was born on 30 Dec 1911 and died on 7 Jan 1993.

John married **Joan Terrell Brown** on 22 Nov 1934. Joan died on 10 Jan 2008. They had three children: **Christopher John, Editha Anne** and **Michael Charles Terrell**.

**Christopher John Prideaux**

Christopher married **Celia Daniell**, daughter of **Sir Peter Averell Daniell** and **Leonie M. Harrison**. They had three children: **Lavinia Marion, David John** and **Charles Christopher**.

**Lavinia Marion Prideaux**

Lavinia married **Allan Gilfillan Mainds**. They had two children: **Polly** and **Harriet**.

**Polly Mainds**

**Harriet Mainds**

**David John Prideaux**

David married **Sally Liddell**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **William**.

**Thomas Prideaux**

**William Prideaux**

**Charles Christopher Prideaux**

**Editha Anne Prideaux**

Editha married **Alaster Scott Templeton**, son of **Kenneth Templeton** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Jane Celia**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Templeton**

Katherine married **Richard Philipps**. They had two children: **Rachel** and **Alexandra**.

**Rachel Philipps**

**Alexandra Philipps**

**Jane Celia Templeton**

**Michael Charles Terrell Prideaux**

Michael married **Susan H. Bennett**. They had two children: **Laura Hargreaves** and **John Peto**.

**Laura Hargreaves Prideaux****John Peto Prideaux**

**Anne Rachel Prideaux** was born on 22 Jan 1913 and died on 6 May 1975.

Anne married **John Waldo Edward Hay Drummond-Hay**, son of **Edward William Hay-Drummond-Hay** and **Margaret Alice Meade-Waldo**, on 19 Jun 1937. John was born on 21 Feb 1906. They had three children: **Robert Prideaux**, **Auriol Marion** and **Peter Charles**.

**Robert Prideaux Drummond-Hay**

Robert married **Sally Catherine Redfern**, daughter of **Ian Redfern** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Robert Simon Hay**, **Katherine Louise Hay** and **Caroline Sarah Hay**.

**Robert Simon Hay Drummond-Hay**

Robert married **Julia Elizabeth Roberts**. They had two children: **Edward John Hay** and **Auriol Sophia Hay**.

**Edward John Hay Drummond-Hay****Auriol Sophia Hay Drummond-Hay****Katherine Louise Hay Drummond-Hay**

Katherine married **Hamish Baxter**.

**Caroline Sarah Hay Drummond-Hay**

Caroline married **Gary Naude**.

**Auriol Marion Drummond-Hay****Peter Charles Drummond-Hay**

Peter married **Lady Bettina Mary Lindsay**, daughter of **Robert Alexander Lindsay 29th Earl Of Crawford** and **Ruth Beatrice Meyer-Bechtler**. They had four children: **Tamsin Rachel**, **Alice Ruth**, **Lily Iona** and **Thomas Auriol Leo**.

**Tamsin Rachel Drummond-Hay****Alice Ruth Drummond-Hay****Lily Iona Drummond-Hay****Thomas Auriol Leo Drummond-Hay**

**Sir Humphrey Povah Treverbian Prideaux** was born on 13 Dec 1915 and died on 7 May 2014.

Humphrey married **Cynthia Violet Reynardson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Birch Reynardson** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1939. Cynthia was born in 1918. They had four children: **Nicholas Mark**, **Julian Humphrey**, **Timothy Richard** and **James Michael**.

**Nicholas Mark Prideaux**

Nicholas married **Amanda Fiona Cameron**. They had two children: **Victoria Louise** and **Henrietta Elisabeth**.

**Victoria Louise Prideaux****Henrietta Elisabeth Prideaux****Julian Humphrey Prideaux**

Julian married **Rosamond Jill Roney-Dougal**. They had two children: **Adam Richard** and **Nigel Julian**.

**Adam Richard Prideaux****Nigel Julian Prideaux****Timothy Richard Prideaux**

Timothy married **Diana Vivienne Macinnes**. They had one daughter: **Clare Evelyn**.

**Clare Evelyn Prideaux****James Michael Prideaux**

James married **Arabella Keith**, daughter of **James David Agar Keith** and **Caroline Thornton**. They had one son: **Alexander James**.

## Alexander James Prideaux

### Andrew George Prideaux

Andrew married **Eleanor Abigail Broome**. They had two children: **Andrew George Treverbian** and **Elizabeth Patricia Beatrice**.

### Andrew George Treverbian Prideaux

Andrew married **Elizabeth Constance Griffin**. They had one son: **Michael Andrew Charles**.

### Michael Andrew Charles Prideaux

### Elizabeth Patricia Beatrice Prideaux

**Humphrey Hollond Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1878 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 23 Feb 1878 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Oxford.

**Rev. Sherburne Povah Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1880 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Oxford. He worked as a Curate in Charge, Chelsea Old Church, London.

Sherburne married **Augusta Frances Ellen Flower**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Sir William Henry Flower** and **Georgina Rosetta Smyth**.

**Nora Margaret Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1883 in 41 Colville Gardens, Kensington.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Jan 1884 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

**Ada Hollond Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1850 in 38 Baker Street, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised in St. George's, Hanover Square, London.

**Sarah Treverbian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1853 in Goldsmith's Hall, London.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 1 May 1853 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London.

**Arthur Robert Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1857 in Goldsmith's Hall, London.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 20 Mar 1857 in St Ann & St Agnes, Gresham Street, London. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Solicitor.

Arthur married **Louisa Charlotte Elliot**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Rev. William Elliot** and **Unknown**, on 8 Apr 1890 in Brinsop. Louisa was born on 1 Apr 1866. They had two children: **Geoffrey Arthur** and **Charles**.

**Geoffrey Arthur Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1891 in 13 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton.

**Charles Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1892 in 13 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, London, died on 8 Sep 1892, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London.

**Sarah Anna Prideaux**<sup>19,31</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1807 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 15 Sep 1882 in 31 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Sarah married **Dr. Samuel Prideaux Tregelles**,<sup>19,29,31,32,34</sup> son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Dorothy Prideaux**, on 12 Mar 1839 in FMH Plymouth. Samuel was born on 30 Jan 1813 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 24 Apr 1875 in 6 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker then Plymouth Brethren, then Presbyterian. He worked as an Ironworks manager 1829 to 1835 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He worked as a Biblical Scholar.

**Charles Prideaux**<sup>2,31,35,36</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 8 Jun 1893 in "Brookfield", Tamerton, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker of Plymouth. Chairman of the Devon & Cornwall Bank. He was Quaker.

Charles married **Elizabeth Abbott**,<sup>2,31,34,36</sup> daughter of **John Abbott** and **Sarah Tregelles**, on 9 Oct 1850 in FMH Plymouth. Elizabeth was born in 1801, died on 11 Dec 1856 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles next married **Elizabeth Wakefield**,<sup>2,31,35</sup> daughter of **Thomas Christy Wakefield** and **Jane Sandwith Goff**, on 20 Apr 1864 in FMH Torquay. Elizabeth was born on 8 Oct 1811 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, died on 21 Aug 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Henry Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1810 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 11 Nov 1879 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of Plymouth.

Henry married **Agnes Maxwell Morris**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Robert Morris** and **Unknown**, on 1 May 1851 in Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, Devon. Agnes was born on 22 Feb 1825, died on 11 Dec 1904 in 23 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery. They had ten children: **Agnes, Amy Henrietta, Edith Kara, Mabel, Henry Maxwell, Walter Baldwin, (No Given Name), Augusta, Claudia Fanny** and **Robert Morris**.

**Agnes Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1852 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon, died on 17 Mar 1895 in 23 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

**Amy Henrietta Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1853 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Edith Kara Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1854 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Mabel Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1856 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Henry Maxwell Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1857 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

Henry married **Antoinette Roestyld**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Winter Z. Roestyld** and **Sigrid Siefert**, on 18 Jul 1902 in Reigate, Surrey. Antoinette was born on 30 May 1865 in Christiana, Norway.

Basic notes:

She was baptised in Hanover.

**Walter Baldwin Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1859 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon, died on 7 Nov 1884 in Graafrinet, Cape Colony, South Africa, and was buried in Graafrinet, Cape Colony, South Africa.

**Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1863 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon and died on 22 Mar 1863 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Augusta Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1864 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Claudia Fanny Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1865 in "Westbrook", Tamerton Foliott, Devon.

**Robert Morris Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1867 in Crescent Place, Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Woodlands, Brasted Chart, Kent.

Robert married **Margaret Millar Grace**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **William Grace** and **Elizabeth Petherbridge Millar**, on 24 Aug 1898 in City Of London Registry Office. Margaret was born in 1866 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Bank House, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

**Dr. Alfred Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1811 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 22 Nov 1881 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Liskeard, Cornwall.

Alfred married **Anne Vivian**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Nicholas Vivian** and **Julia Bennett**, on 14 Feb 1839 in Cambourne, Cornwall. Anne was born about 1809,

died in Nov 1869, and was buried on 24 Nov 1869 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had eight children: **Vivian, Walter Alfred, Edward, Julia Anne, Sarah Ball, Kathleen Vivian, Clara Allen and Charles Vivian.**

**Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1839 in Yealmpton, Devon, died on 13 Sep 1841 in Yealmpton, Devon, and was buried in Cambourne, Cornwall.

**Rev. Walter Alfred Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1841 in Yealmpton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 7 Mar 1842 in Liskeard, Cornwall. He was educated at St. Aidan's. He worked as a Vicar of St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Lovey Hodge**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Thomas Hodge** and **Mary Lawrence**, on 24 Jul 1866 in Liskeard, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born on 22 May 1839 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had three children: **Mary, Frederick Joseph** and **Annie Vivian.**

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 12 Jun 1839 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Mary Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1867 and died on 14 Sep 1881.

**Rev. Frederick Joseph Prideaux** was born on 9 Feb 1869.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Lockeridge, Bere Alston, Devon. Curate of Highweek, Devon.

Frederick married **Annie Renwick**.<sup>31</sup>

**Annie Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1870.

Basic notes:

She was baptised in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Edward Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 30 May 1843 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 23 Feb 1846 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried on 25 Feb 1846 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 25 Jul 1843 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Julia Anne Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 27 May 1845 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 19 Sep 1885 in Looe, Cornwall, and was buried on 23 Sep 1885 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 17 Jul 1845 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Julia married **George Samuel Collins**,<sup>31</sup> son of **John Collins** and **Unknown**.

**Sarah Ball Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 7 Aug 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Kathleen Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 24 May 1851 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 30 Jun 1851 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Kathleen married **Surgeon Lt. Col. William Nettle**,<sup>31</sup> son of **William George Nettle** and **Jane Vivian Clymo**, on 10 Aug 1873 in Liskeard, Cornwall. William was born in 1848 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 23 Dec 1925 in Liskeard, Cornwall. They had two children: **Winifred Vivian** and **Kathleen Prideaux.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. He worked as a Medical officer of Health for Liskeard.

**Winifred Vivian Nettle** was born in 1875 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1915 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Winifred married **John Allen Elliott**. They had four children: **Samuel John K. G., Kathleen Mary, Evelyn Florence** and **Winifred M..**

**Samuel John K. G. Elliott**

**Kathleen Mary Elliott**

**Evelyn Florence Elliott**

## **Winifred M. Elliott**

**Kathleen Prideaux Nettle** was born in 1879 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died in 1948 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Kathleen married **Brian Bentley Metcalfe**. They had one daughter: **Kathleen V.**

## **Kathleen V. Metcalfe**

**Clara Allen Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1853 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died in Jun 1863 in Fowey, Cornwall, and was buried in Jun 1863 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 29 Mar 1853 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Charles Vivian Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1856 in Liskeard, Cornwall, died on 8 Aug 1858 in Liskeard, Cornwall, and was buried on 12 Aug 1858 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 24 Feb 1857 in Liskeard, Cornwall.

**Susanna Rachel Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 7 Aug 1900 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Susanna married **Charles Pridham**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Joseph Pridham** and **Elizabeth Wellesley**, on 1 Jul 1841. Charles was born in 1812 in Plymouth, Devon, died in 1886 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had ten children: **Charles, Walter Prideaux, Theodore, Arthur Edward, Caroline, Susan Augusta, Sarah Hingston, James Frederic, Maria** and **Ernest**.

## **Charles Pridham**

**Walter Prideaux Pridham** was born on 19 May 1846 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 7 Nov 1907 in Wellington, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Emigrated to Australia 1877.

Walter married **Mary Emma Mairs**. Mary was born in 1848 in Co. Galway, Ireland and died in 1922. They had four children: **Mary Susannah, Alfred Edward, Walter** and **Charles**.

## **Mary Susannah Pridham**

## **Alfred Edward Pridham**

## **Walter Pridham**

## **Charles Pridham**

## **Theodore Pridham**

Theodore married **Alice Collard**. They had one son: **John Theodore**.

**John Theodore Pridham**<sup>37</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1879 in Stanmore, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 24 May 1954 in Croydon, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried in Rockwood Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural scientist and plant breeder. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/pridham-john-theodore-8113>

John married someone. He had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

## **Pridham**

## **Pridham**

## **Pridham**

## **Arthur Edward Pridham**

## **Caroline Pridham**

## **Susan Augusta Pridham**

## **Sarah Hingston Pridham**

## **James Frederic Pridham**

## **Maria Pridham**

## Ernest Pridham

**Augusta Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1815 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 1 May 1900 in 20 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

**Prof. Frederick Prideaux**<sup>19,31</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1817 in 1, Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, died on 21 Nov 1891 in Ermington, Taunton, Somerset, and was buried in Trull, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of the Law of Real and Personal Property, Inns of Court. in Haine's Hill, Taunton.. PRIDEAUX, FREDERICK (1817- 1891), conveyancer, fifth son of Walter

Prideaux of Plymouth, by Sarah, daughter of Joseph Kingston of Kingsbridge, Devonshire, was born at No. 1 Portland Square, Plymouth, on 27 April 1817. His father, a partner in the private bank of Kingston & Prideaux (since converted into the Plymouth and Devonport Bank), was a collateral descendant of Humphrey Prideaux [q. v.], dean of Norwich, but was bred a Quaker. Frederick Prideaux was educated at the Plymouth grammar school, at a private school at Egloshayle, near Wadebridge, Cornwall, and under a private tutor. He was instructed in law by his elder brother, Walter Prideaux, of the firm of Lane & Prideaux, solicitors, London, and by the eminent quaker conveyancer, John Hodgkin. On 26 May 1834 he was admitted a student at Lincoln's Inn, where he was called to the bar on 27 Jan. 1840. After practising for some years in London, he removed to Bath in 1858, but returned to London in 1865, and in 1866 obtained the post of reader in real and personal property to the Inns of Court, which he resigned in consequence of ill-health in 1875. He afterwards resided successively at Torquay, Gatcombe, and Taunton, where he died on

21 Nov. 1891. In early manhood Prideaux abandoned quakerism for the church of England, but in later life became attached to the Baptist society.

Prideaux was author of : 1. 'Law of Judgments and Crown Debts as they affect Real Property/ London, 1842, 8vo ; 4th edition 1854. 2. < Handbook of Precedents in Conveyancing,' London, 1852, 8vo; 2nd edition, under the title 'Precedents in Conveyancing, with Dissertations on its Law and Practice,' 1856; 4th edition, in which he was assisted by John Whitcombe, esq., 1864, 2 vols. 8vo. Successive editions of this standard work appeared at intervals throughout Prideaux's life; the fifteenth edition, by Mr. Whitcombe, in 1893, 2 vols. 8vo, and the sixteenth edition, by Messrs. Whitcombe and Horsburgh, in 1895, 2 vols. 8vo.

He married at Clifton, on 14 April 1853, Fanny Ash, second daughter of Richard Ball of Portland House, Kingsdown, Gloucestershire, who survived him, and died at Taunton in September 1894. Mrs. Prideaux was a poetess of some merit. Her works, all of which were published in London, are : 1. 'Claudia,' a story in blank verse, the scene of which is laid in Rome in the time of the Emperor Claudius, 1865, 8vo. 2. 'The Nine Days' Queen,' a dramatic poem founded on the history of Lady Jane Grey, 1869, 8vo. 3. 'Philip Molesworth and other Poems,' 1886, 8vo. 4. 1 Basil the Iconoclast,' a drama of modern Russia, 1892, 8vo.

[In Memoriam F. P., by Mrs. Prideaux (printed for private circulation), 1891 ; Athenaeum, 18 Sept. 1894.] J. M. E. He was a Quaker, then Anglican and finally Baptist.

Frederick married **Frances Ash Ball**,<sup>19,31</sup> daughter of **Richard Ball** and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 14 Apr 1853 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Frances was born on 22 Apr 1826 in Cannington, Somerset, died on 2 Sep 1894 in Ermington, Taunton, Somerset, and was buried in Trull, Somerset.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poet.

**Lucy Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1820 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 18 Nov 1896 in 20 Portland Square, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

**Joseph Hingston Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 13 May 1823 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 24 Jun 1840 in Drowned In Plymouth Sound, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

**Emily Ball Prideaux**<sup>31</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1829 in Plymouth, Devon.

Emily married **Francis Coysgarne Ball**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Richard Ball** and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 16 Apr 1859 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth. Francis was born on 9 Dec 1822 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1890.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hornsey, Tottenham, London. He worked as a Chairman of the Wandsworth Board of Guardians before 1890 in Wandsworth, London.

**Joseph Hingston**<sup>2,69</sup> was born on 5 May 1788 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 6 Feb 1852 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Kingsbridge, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Talwin Kenway**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **James Kenway** and **Ann Sims**, on 8 Sep 1825 in Kingsbridge, Devon. Elizabeth was born on 8 Feb 1791 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 17 Mar 1869 in Hobleton, Devon. They had three children: **Eliza Ann**, **Caroline Elizabeth** and **Josephine**.

**Eliza Ann Hingston** was born on 13 Feb 1827 in Hobleton, Devon and died on 6 Dec 1827.

**Caroline Elizabeth Hingston** was born on 13 Dec 1828 in Hobleton, Devon and died on 12 Jan 1834.

**Josephine Hingston** was born on 22 Feb 1830 in Holbeton, Devon, died on 25 May 1913 in Chilliswood, Exeter, and was buried in Widecombe In The Moor.

Josephine married **Robert Dymond**,<sup>70</sup> son of **Robert Dymond** and **Ann Priscilla Williams**, on 11 Sep 1850 in Kingsbridge, Devon. Robert was born on 8 Sep 1824 in Exeter, Devon and died on 31 Aug 1888 in Exeter, Devon. They had three children: **Caroline Ann**, **Arthur Hingston** and **Josephine Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He lived at Exeter, Devon.

**Caroline Ann Dymond** was born on 16 Jun 1852.

**Arthur Hingston Dymond** was born on 4 Jan 1854.

**Josephine Elizabeth Dymond**

Joseph next married **Catherine Phillips Tregelles**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **Joseph Tregelles** and **Sarah Hingston**, on 17 Sep 1796 in Plymouth, Devon. Catherine was born on 25 Jul 1774 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 13 Jan 1858. They had nine children: **Catherine Tregelles**, **Rachel Collier**, **Susannah Anna**, **Frederick Collier**, **Charles**, **Alfred**, **Edwin**, **Sophia Price** and **Louisa Ellen**.

**Catherine Tregelles Hingston**<sup>70,204</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1797 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 21 May 1888 in Ford Park, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Catherine married **William Browne**<sup>40,70,204</sup> on 8 Jul 1929. William was born in 1796 in Crediton, Devon and died on 8 Aug 1880 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

**Rachel Collier Hingston**<sup>2,26,81</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1799 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 22 May 1885 in Ford Park, Compton Gifford, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Apr 1854 in West Devon MM. She worked as an organiser of a Night-school in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Rachel married **George Fox**,<sup>2,26,81,93</sup> son of **Edward Fox** and **Mary Brown**, on 4 Aug 1819 in FMH Plymouth. George was born on 23 Jun 1796 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 3 Feb 1882 in Ford Park, Compton Gifford, Plymouth, Devon. They had 13 children: **Edwin**, **Frederick Hingston**, **George Edward**, **Mary Catherine**, **Pennington**, **Rachel Anna**, **Charlotte Elizabeth**, **Joseph Hingston**, **Albert**, **Richard Reynolds**, **Francis William**, **Mary Catherine** and **Charles Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Wadebridge, Cornwall. He worked as a Banker in Kingsbridge, Devon. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Edwin Fox** was born on 15 May 1822.

Edwin married **Margaret Wylie**. They had six children: **Edith Margaret**, **Ethel Mary**, **Jessie Beatrice**, **Edwin Spencer**, **Arthur Elliston** and **Mildred Charlotte**.

**Edith Margaret Fox**

**Ethel Mary Fox**

**Jessie Beatrice Fox**

**Edwin Spencer Fox** was born on 14 Feb 1852.

Edwin married **Christina Jane Blathwayt**.

**Arthur Elliston Fox** was born in 1862.

Arthur married **Kaletha Marianne Childs**. They had two children: **Kaletha Dorothy** and **Gerald Hugh B.**



**Kaletha Dorothy Fox** was born in 1895.

**Gerald Hugh B. Fox** was born in 1900.

**Mildred Charlotte Fox** was born in 1867.

**Frederick Hingston Fox**<sup>77</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1825 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 21 Mar 1910 in The Knowle, Seymour Park, Plymouth, and was buried on 24 Mar 1910 in FBG Treville Street, Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Kingsbridge, Devon. He lived at Oakhill in Torquay, Devon. He lived at Govenia in Torquay, Devon. General Booth of the Salvation army stayed with them when in Torquay He lived at Grasmere in Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Severn Lodge in Sneyd Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at The Knowle From 1907 in Seymour Park, Plymouth.

Frederick married **Anna Fox**,<sup>77</sup> daughter of **Thomas Fox** and **Catherine Alexander**, in 1866. Anna was born in 1830 and died in 1907 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**George Edward Fox** was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 8 Apr 1912 in Hillside, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

George married **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, daughter of **James Greer Richardson** and **Charlotte Wakefield**, in 1860. Jane was born in 1833 and died in 1924.

They had seven children: **Edward, Harriet, Charlotte Wakefield, Walter Richardson, Charles Louis, George Raymond** and **Mary G.**

**Edward Fox** was born in 1861 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1946.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Edward married **Kathleen Bone**. They had three children: **Marjorie, Ruth** and **Edward Lionel**.

**Marjorie Fox**

**Ruth Fox**

**Edward Lionel Fox**

Edward married **Maisie Radcliffe Smith**.

**Harriet Fox** was born in 1863.

**Charlotte Wakefield Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest sone Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Charlotte married **John Francis Pease**,<sup>11,16,86</sup> son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. John was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry, George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

**Eric Henry Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

**George Francis Pease** was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

**Charles Anthony Pease** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

**Christopher Beverley Pease**

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**,. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

**Patrick N. A. Pease**

**Penelope Jane Pease**

**Alister Hugh Richardson Pease**

**Walter Richardson Fox** was born in 1867 and died on 4 Nov 1951 in Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Eliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt** in 1895. Elizabeth was born in 1870 and died in 1920. They had five children: **Olive**, **Eileen**, **Terence Rochfort**, **Aubrey** and **Ronald**.

**Olive Fox**

**Eileen Fox**

**Terence Rochfort Fox** was born in 1912, died on 6 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Dunbach War Cemetery, Germany. Greve 7 K 1.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergeant Air Gunner, 427 Royal Canadian Air Force in RAF Leeming, Yorkshire.

**Aubrey Fox**

**Col. Ronald Fox**

Ronald married **Gulielma Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** and **Maude Geraldine Fox**,. Gulielma was born in 1914. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

**Geoffrey Fox**

**Charles Louis Fox** was born in 1870 and died in 1925.

**Dr. George Raymond Fox** was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Downterry, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

George married **Constance Marian Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Constance was born on 21 Oct 1869. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton**, **Constance Grace**, **Dorothy Crewdson** and **George Noel**.

**Percy Hamilton Fox**

**Constance Grace Fox**

**Dorothy Crewdson Fox**

**George Noel Fox** was born in 1901 and died in 1973.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958.

**Mary G. Fox** was born in 1875.

**Mary Catherine Fox** was born on 1 Apr 1828 and died on 22 Apr 1831.

**Pennington Fox** was born in Aug 1829 and died on 17 Apr 1831.

**Rachel Anna Fox**<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1830.

Rachel married **Henry Bevington Gibbins**,<sup>2,77</sup> son of **Bevington Gibbins** and **Rebecca Tregelles**, on 2 Aug 1860 in Kingsbridge, Devon. Henry was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 6 Mar 1910 in Redland Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Bevington Henry, Alfred, Georgina Mary, Cecil, Constance Ethel** and **Henrietta**.

Death Notes: also given as 1910

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Bevington Henry Gibbins** was born on 23 Jul 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 8 May 1897 in Ocala, Florida.

Bevington married **Edith Susan Dymond** on 14 Jul 1885. Edith was born on 4 Jun 1865.

**Alfred Gibbins**<sup>94</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 5 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Annie Michel** on 6 Dec 1895. Annie was born on 14 Jun 1862 and died on 16 Dec 1897.

**Georgina Mary Gibbins** was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Cecil Gibbins** was born on 6 Jul 1868 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1960 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical chemist in 1911 in Neath smelting works, Neath, Glamorgan. He lived at 9 Dundonald Road Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Cecil married **Emilie Mary Brown**, daughter of **Henry Brown** and **Emma Jemima Arkinstall**. Emilie was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Francis Bevington**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

**Francis Bevington Gibbins** was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Sep 1992 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Constance Ethel Gibbins** was born on 1 Sep 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Henrietta Gibbins** was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Charlotte Elizabeth Fox** was born on 22 Jul 1832.

**Joseph Hingston Fox**<sup>10,95</sup> was born on 6 May 1835 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 12 Feb 1912 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker & Underwriter in 7 South Terrace, Surbiton, London. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph married **Sarah Elizabeth Tregelles**,<sup>10,95</sup> daughter of **Edwin Octavius Tregelles** and **Jenepher Fisher**, on 26 Apr 1871 in FMH Falmouth. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1837 in Exeter, Devon, died on 7 Apr 1892 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Blackrock, Dublin.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was educated at The Mount School in York. When it was Castlegate School.

**Albert Fox**<sup>33</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1836 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 27 Jan 1867 in Linares, Spain (Smallpox).

Death Notes: Smallpox

Basic notes:

He worked as a Metal Broker 1855 to 1864 in Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Memebr of the Friends' Tract Association. He was living in 1864 in Liverpool. He worked as a Quaker Minister in Scotland and Spain.

**Richard Reynolds Fox**<sup>26</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 11 Oct 1915 in Crown Hill, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Benjamin Abbott's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He was educated at trainee with his father's Bank in Kingsbridge, Devon. He was educated at trainee with Joseph Pease in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an articled to Solicitors in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an articled Solicitor to Joseph Bevan Braithwaite in London. He worked as a Member of the Westminster Licensing Committee in London. He worked as a Solicitor with Henry Prideaux in 1868 in Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Richard married **Frances Elizabeth Crewdson**,<sup>26</sup> daughter of **Wilson Crewdson** and **Margaret Robson**.

**Francis William Fox**<sup>84</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1841 in Kingsbridge and died on 9 Apr 1918 in Notting Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Locomotive Engineer. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

**Mary Catherine Fox** was born on 18 Nov 1843.

**Charles Alfred Fox** was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Charles married **Gulielma Maria Richardson**,<sup>85</sup> daughter of **Edward Richardson** and **Gulielma Tuke**, on 3 Sep 1874 in FMH Torquay. Gulielma was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1931, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma**, **Charles Reginald**, **Gerald Edward**, **Violet Marion**, **Maude Geraldine**, **Harold Richardson**, **Edward Bonville** and **Ethel Gladys**.

**Alice Gulielma Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

**Charles Reginald Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1877.

**Gerald Edward Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

**Violet Marion Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1880.

**Maude Geraldine Fox** was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1976 in Tavistock, Devon.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1952. They had six children: **Barbara**, **Betty**, **Violet Geraldine**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Gulielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

**Barbara Fox**

**Betty Fox** was born in 1905 and died in 1960.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

**Violet Geraldine Fox** was born in 1911 and died in 1988.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

**Frances Priscilla Fox** was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979.

Basic notes:

She lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Capt. Horace Gilbert Wanklyn Debenham**, son of **Horace Bentley Debenham** and **Rosa Evelyn Wanklyn**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon.

Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977. They had three children: **Frank**, **Daphne** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

**Frank Debenham**

Frank married **Jane**.

**Daphne Debenham**

**Peter Debenham**

**Gulielma Fox** was born in 1914.

Gulielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt**,. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

## Geoffrey Fox

**Peter Bruce Fox** was born in 1918 and died in 1978.

**Harold Richardson Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 27 May 1884.

**Edward Bonville Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918. He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

## Joan Barbara Fox

**Ethel Gladys Fox**<sup>85</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1888.

**Susannah Anna Hingston** was born on 19 Oct 1801 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1843.

**Frederick Collier Hingston** was born on 25 Apr 1803 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 28 Jan 1810.

**Dr. Charles Hingston**<sup>11,16,140</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 5 Sep 1872 in Ford Park Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Doctor.

Charles married **Mary Braithwaite**,<sup>16,140</sup> daughter of **George Braithwaite** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 8 Mar 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Apr 1833 in Plymouth, Devon. They had two children: **Mary Anna** and **Georgina Braithwaite**.

**Mary Anna Hingston**<sup>16</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1830 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 26 Feb 1870 in Stafford, Staffordshire. She never married and had no children.

**Georgina Braithwaite Hingston**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 12 Oct 1854. She never married and had no children.

Charles next married **Louisa Jane Parker**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Sir William George Parker 2nd Bt.** and **Elizabeth Still**, in 1837. Louisa was born in 1815 in Cricklade, Wiltshire. They had seven children: **Louisa**, **Charlotte Parker**, **Charles Albert**, **Ernest Alison**, **Fanny Catherine**, **Clara Gertrude** and **Sophia Elizabeth**.

**Louisa Hingston** was born in 1840 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 12 Oct 1854.

**Charlotte Parker Hingston**<sup>11</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1841 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 13 Jun 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Charlotte married **William Francis Fox**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Charles Fox** and **Sarah Crewdson**, on 3 Oct 1862 in Plymouth, Devon. William was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 14 Nov 1905 in East Bridgford Hall, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. They had seven children: **William Herbert**, **Charlotte Ethel**, **Gertrude Louisa**, **Marion Beatrice**, **Frances Margaret**, **Ellen Theodora** and **Georgina Maud**.

Basic notes:

He lived at East Bridgford Hall, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

**William Herbert Fox** was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 10 Jul 1894 in Exmouth, Devon.

**Charlotte Ethel Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 9 Jul 1946 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

Charlotte married **George Cartwright**,<sup>11</sup> son of **George Cartwright** and **Gertrude Ann Von Beverhoudt**, on 31 Oct 1907 in East Bridgford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. George was born on 3 Sep 1867 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 23 Dec 1923 in Swanage, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Inner Temple in London. He was living in 1915 in 19 Moscow Court, Bayswater, London.

**Gertrude Louisa Fox** was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Sep 1961 in Sedlescombe, Sussex.

**Marion Beatrice Fox** was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 16 May 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

**Frances Margaret Fox** was born on 12 May 1870 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Ellen Theodora Fox** was born on 12 May 1870 in East Bridgeford Hall, Nottingham and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex.

Ellen married **Francis Charles Dixon**, son of **Charles James Morris Dixon** and **Eliza Teape Price**, on 17 Oct 1913 in Bombay, India. Francis was born on 11 Feb 1860 in Fort St George, Madras, India and died on 3 Jan 1933 in St Leonards On Sea.

**Georgina Maud Fox**<sup>11</sup> was born on 17 May 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 14 Feb 1931 in Menzenberg, Germany.

Georgina married **Ludwig Martin Richard Treplin**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Dr. Paul Treplin** and **Marie Schultetus**, on 18 Jul 1900 in East Bridgford, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Ludwig was born on 5 Dec 1871 in Friedland, Mecklenburg and died on 3 May 1960 in Middelfurt, Denmark. They had three children: **William Ralph Theodor, Paul Michael** and **Clara Eva Gabriele**.

**William Ralph Theodor Treplin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1902 in Holboell, Denmark.

William married **Annie Emma Hayter**, daughter of **Charles Hayter** and **Emma Hutchings**, on 28 Dec 1937 in Salisbury. Annie was born on 20 Dec 1902 in Lyndhurst. They had one son: **Michael Charles Francis**.

**Michael Charles Francis Treplin**

**Paul Michael Treplin**<sup>11</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Holboell, Denmark.

**Clara Eva Gabriele Treplin** was born on 21 Mar 1910 in Loitkirkeby, Denmark and was buried in Copenhagen University. Medical Degree..

Clara married **Jens Peter Moesmann**, son of **Carl Christian Jochumsen Moesmann** and **Vielsine Kirstine Marie Jensen**, on 28 Jan 1940 in Roskilde, Denmark. Jens was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Kolding, Denmark. They had five children: **Jytte, Sine, Clara, Soren** and **Elisabeth**.

**Jytte Moesmann**

**Sine Moesmann**

**Clara Moesmann**

**Soren Moesmann**

**Elisabeth Moesmann**

**Dr. Charles Albert Hingston** was born in 1843 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Ernest Alison Hingston** was born in 1845 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical manufacturer.

Ernest married **Mary Ellen Davis**, daughter of **Dr. Theodore Davis** and **Unknown**, on 4 Feb 1869 in Clevedon, Somerset. Mary was born in 1846 in Tickenham, Somerset, died on 6 Jun 1895 in The Non-Catholic Cemetery, Rome, Italy, and was buried in Rome, Italy. The cause of her death was Typhoid. They had five children:

**Charles Theodore Alison, Margaret Alison, Edith Alison, Mary Alison** and **Geoffrey Lea Alison**.

**Charles Theodore Alison Hingston** was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lancing College from 1884 to 1887. He was living in 1900 in 3 Sussex Terrace, Plymouth, Devon.

**Margaret Alison Hingston** was born in 1871 and died on 15 Jan 1963 in Clevedon, Somerset.

Margaret married **Capt. Harry Vincent Whitelaw** in 1905 in Long Ashton, Somerset. Harry was born on 3 Mar 1871 and died in 1928 in Totnes, Devon. They had one son: **James Charles Graham**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Flax Bourton, Somerset. They lived at Fair Lawn, Southfield, Paignton, Devon.

**James Charles Graham Whitelaw** was born in 1906 and died in 1949 in Bathavon, Somerset.

James married **Sheila A. Insch**. They had one son: **Peter V.**

**Peter V. Whitelaw**

**Edith Alison Hingston** was born in 1871.

**Mary Alison Hingston** was born in 1874 and died in 1971.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Archaeologist and Numismatist. Author of *A Survey of Primitive Money*, *Haddon the Head Hunter* and *Man, Past and Present*.

Mary married **Dr. Edmund Crosby Quiggin** in 1907 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Edmund was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Cheadle, Staffordshire and died on 4 Jan 1920 in Warlingham, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kingswood School in Bath, Somerset. He was educated at Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge. He worked as an English Lector at the University of Greifswald in Greifswald, Germany. He worked as a Linguist. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund\\_Crosby\\_Quiggin](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Crosby_Quiggin)

**Geoffrey Lea Alison Hingston** was born in 1891 and died on 19 Sep 1954 in Machakos, Kenya.

Basic notes:

He lived at Binfield Priory, Binfield, Bracknell, Berkshire. He worked as a Farm manager in Machakos, Kenya.

Geoffrey married **Constance Hamilton Molineux**, daughter of **Rev. George Edward Francis Molineux** and **Ada Louisa Berkeley**, on 20 Apr 1922 in St.

Michael & All Angels', Rowberrow, Winscombe, Somerset. Constance was born in 1891 in Devon. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

**Jane Hingston**

**Fanny Catherine Hingston** was born on 24 Dec 1846 in Plymouth, Devon.

Fanny married **Arthur James Hill**.

**Clara Gertrude Hingston** was born in 1849.

Clara married **George Wilfred Hingston**, son of **Alfred Hingston** and **Mary Nottage**.

**Sophia Elizabeth Hingston** was born in 1851.

**Alfred Hingston** was born on 2 Apr 1806.

Alfred married **Mary Nottage**. They had 15 children: **George Wilfred, Alfred Nottage, Adelaide, Joseph Tregelles, Florence, Frederick Collier, Francis Charles, Augustus, Caroline, Jane Catherine, Lucy, Mary Elizabeth, Esther Margaret, Emma Rachel** and **Rosetta**.

**George Wilfred Hingston**

George married **Clara Gertrude Hingston**, daughter of **Dr. Charles Hingston** and **Louisa Jane Parker**, in 1869. Clara was born in 1849.

**Alfred Nottage Hingston** was born in Dec 1831.

Alfred married **Mary J. Harris**.

**Adelaide Hingston**

**Joseph Tregelles Hingston**

Joseph married **Emily Smith**. They had one son: **Alfred Alwyn**.

**Alfred Alwyn Hingston** was born in 1870.

**Florence Hingston**

**Frederick Collier Hingston**

**Francis Charles Hingston**

**Augustus Hingston**

**Caroline Hingston**

**Jane Catherine Hingston**

**Lucy Hingston**

**Mary Elizabeth Hingston** died on 10 Oct 1851.

**Esther Margaret Hingston**

**Emma Rachel Hingston**

**Rosetta Hingston**

Rosetta married **Reginald Dewing**.

**Edwin Hingston** was born on 4 Jul 1809 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 10 Nov 1810.

**Sophia Price Hingston**<sup>69</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1812 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 25 Jan 1852 in London.

Sophia married **Alfred Gilkes**,<sup>9,69</sup> son of **Benjamin Gilbert Gilkes** and **Marian Bedford**, on 21 Oct 1836 in FMH Plymouth. Alfred was born on 5 Oct 1808 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Oct 1871 in Spitalfields, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Silk manufacturer in Steward Street, Spitalfields, London.

**Louisa Ellen Hingston**<sup>93</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1814 in Dodbrooke, Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 25 Dec 1881 in Fritchley, Derbyshire.

Louisa married **Gilbert Gilkes**,<sup>25,93</sup> son of **Benjamin Gilbert Gilkes** and **Marian Bedford**, on 9 Oct 1835 in FMH Plymouth. Gilbert was born on 27 Dec 1806 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 17 Apr 1863 in Spitalfields, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Silk Manufacturer in Steward Street, London.

**Dorothy Hingston**<sup>99</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1766 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 15 Jan 1842 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Dorothy married **Robert Were Fox**,<sup>99</sup> son of **Edward Fox** and **Anna Were**, on 28 Apr 1790. Robert was born in 1758 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died in 1793. They had three children: **Rachel Anna, Dorothy** and **Robert Were**.

**Rachel Anna Fox** was born on 24 Mar 1790 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died in 1798.

**Dorothy Fox** was born on 16 Sep 1791 in Wadebridge, Cornwall.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>9,29,40,41</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1792 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 27 Aug 1872 in Mount Radford, Exeter, Devon. (AM gives Kingsbridge).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker and Merchant.

Robert married **Rachel Cookworthy Prideaux**,<sup>29,40</sup> daughter of **George Prideaux** and **Anna Debell Cookworthy**, on 13 Mar 1815 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Rachel was born in 1792 and died on 23 Dec 1879 in Exeter, Devon. They had 11 children: **Robert Were, Rachael Prideaux, Francis, Lawrence Charles Prideaux, George Frederic, William Cookworthy, Sylvanus Bevan, William Henry, Octavius Annesley, John Hingston** and **Walter Henry**.

**Robert Were Fox**<sup>29,42</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1816 and died on 23 May 1859 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Robert married **Sarah Sturge**, daughter of **Young Sturge** and **Sarah Jalland**, in 1842. Sarah was born on 23 Jul 1816 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Rachael Prideaux Fox**<sup>17,41</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1817 and died on 5 Jul 1878 in Exeter, Devon.

**Francis Fox** was born on 12 Sep 1818.

Francis married **Charlotte Jackson**. They had seven children: **Charles Prideaux, Anna Mary, Charlotte Elizabeth, Florence Monkhouse, Frances Elizabeth, Francis William** and **Robert Henry**.

**Charles Prideaux Fox**

**Anna Mary Fox**

**Charlotte Elizabeth Fox**

**Florence Monkhouse Fox**

**Frances Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1849 and died in 1950.

**Francis William Fox** was born in 1851.

**Robert Henry Fox** was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

**Rev. Lawrence Charles Prideaux Fox**<sup>43</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1820 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died on 1 Apr 1905 in Lowell, Massachusetts, USA, and was buried in Tewkesbury, Massachusetts, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot and Falmouth. He worked as a Catholic Priest of St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was Quaker then Roman Catholic.

**George Frederic Fox**<sup>2,25,44</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1822 and died on 30 Mar 1876 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dental Surgeon in Gloucester, Gloucestershire. He was a Quaker.

George married **Sarah Anne Newsom**,<sup>2,25,44</sup> daughter of **Joshua Newsom** and **Isabella Hill**, on 1 Aug 1850 in FMH Waterford. Sarah was born about 1827 and died in 1906. They had 12 children: **Frederic Newsom, Isabella, Walter Henry, George Prideaux, Robert, Ernest William, Charles Herbert, Annie Prideaux, Freda Mary, George Frederic, Ethel Charlotte** and **Dora Evelyn**.

**Frederic Newsom Fox**<sup>25</sup> was born in 1851 and died on 6 Jan 1863 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.



**Isabella Fox**<sup>2,45</sup> was born in 1852 and died in 1942.

Isabella married **Arthur Frederick Bobbett**,<sup>2,45</sup> son of **John Winter Bobbett** and **Frances Doubting**, in 1881. Arthur was born on 26 Nov 1853 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Feb 1944 in "The Beeches", Chew Magna. They had five children: **William Arthur**, **Sidney Fox**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and Flour merchant of Bristol. J.W. Bobbett & Sons.

**William Arthur Bobbett**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1883 and died on 26 Aug 1900 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Sidney Fox Bobbett**<sup>2,46</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1884 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Dec 1982 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Canada.

Sidney married **Marjorie H. Nicholson**.<sup>46</sup>

**Bobbett**

**Bobbett**

**Bobbett**

**Walter Henry Fox**<sup>47</sup> was born in 1854 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1942 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire.

**George Prideaux Fox**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1855 and died on 16 Feb 1860 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

**Robert Fox** was born in 1857 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1930.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire.

**Ernest William Fox** was born in 1859.

**Charles Herbert Fox** was born in 1861.

**Annie Prideaux Fox** was born in 1863.

**Freda Mary Fox** was born in 1865.

**George Frederic Fox** was born in 1867.

**Ethel Charlotte Fox** was born in 1868.

**Dora Evelyn Fox** was born in 1869.

**William Cookworthy Fox** was born on 27 Apr 1824 and died in 1824.

**Sylvanus Bevan Fox** was born on 3 Oct 1825.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dentist and Beekeeper of Exeter.

**William Henry Fox** was born on 13 Jun 1827 and died on 8 Aug 1832.

**Octavius Annesley Fox**<sup>41,48</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1829 and died after 1896.

Octavius married **Miriam Simmonds**<sup>41,48</sup> on 20 Sep 1865 in Brighton, East Sussex. Miriam was born in 1832 and died on 17 Jan 1896 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had three children: **Anna Mary**, **Alice Miriam** and **John Henry**.

**Anna Mary Fox**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1866.

Anna married **Charles E. Peckover**.<sup>49</sup> They had one son: **Reginald Keith**.

**Capt. Reginald Keith Peckover**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1897, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Aden. Killed in action, and was buried in Maala Cemetery. Grvve Sp. Plot 1.8..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 33rd Punjabis.

**Alice Miriam Fox** was born in 1869.

Alice married **Bertram Norman Southall**, son of **Norman Southall** and **Florence Barrington**, on 27 Mar 1913. Bertram was born on 1 Jul 1865.

**John Henry Fox**<sup>41</sup> was born in 1875 and died on 29 Jul 1878 in Brighton, East Sussex.

**John Hingston Fox**<sup>49,50,51</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1830 in Exeter, Devon and died on 12 Nov 1916 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer.

John married **Francesca Monkhouse**.<sup>50</sup> They had nine children: **Ellen Mary, Katherine Prideaux, William Hingston, John Herbert, Walter Collier, Frances Marion, Philip Henry, Emily Charlotte** and **Margaret Ethel**.

**Ellen Mary Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1861.

**Katherine Prideaux Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1862 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Katherine married **George Robert Kay**,<sup>50</sup> son of **Thomas Kay** and **Alice Prichard**, on 1 Apr 1886 in St. Michael's Church, Christchurch, New Zealand. George was born about 1856 in London. They had six children: **Winifred Frances, Harold Prichard, Ughtred Monkhouse, Ronald Prideaux, Dorothy Catherine** and **Edith Alice**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Storekeeper and Farmer of Pigeon Bay, New Zealand.

**Winifred Frances Kay** was born on 10 Jul 1887 in Pigeon Bay, Christchurch.

**Harold Prichard Kay** was born about 1889 in Pigeon Bay, Christchurch.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sheep Farmer.

Harold married **Eleanor Edith Joseph**, daughter of **Arthur Longford Joseph** and **Caroline Sarah Dunsford**, on 24 Apr 1918 in St. Barnabas Church, Feldalton, New Zealand. Eleanor was born about 1892.

**Ughtred Monkhouse Kay** was born on 10 Aug 1892 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Ronald Prideaux Kay** was born on 2 Dec 1894 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Dorothy Catherine Kay** was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Little River, New Zealand.

**Edith Alice Kay** was born on 8 Oct 1899 in Little River, New Zealand.

**William Hingston Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1863 and died in 1870.

**John Herbert Fox**<sup>50,51</sup> was born in 1865 and died on 31 Oct 1910 in Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

**Walter Collier Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1866.

**Frances Marion Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1868.

**Philip Henry Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1870.

**Emily Charlotte Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1871.

**Margaret Ethel Fox**<sup>50</sup> was born in 1871.

**Walter Henry Fox** was born in Apr 1834 and died in 1835.

**John Fox Hingston** was born on 17 May 1769 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died on 9 Jul 1769.

**Harriet Collier**

**John Fox**<sup>4,6</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1698 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died in 1771.

John married **Loyal Applebee**.<sup>4</sup> Loyal died about 1739. They had four children: **John, Charles, James** and **Jane**.

**John Fox**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1724 and died in 1833.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Fox, Williams & Co., Mining Contractors.

John married **Rebecca Stephens**, daughter of **John Stephens** and **Joanna Robinson**, in 1747. Rebecca was born in 1726 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1788. They had 12 children: **John, John, Henry, Lovall, Josiah, Spicer, Josiah, Peter Applebee, Rebecca, Jane, Lydia** and **Margaret**.

**John Fox** died in 1811.

**John Fox** was born in 1803 and died in 1803.

**Henry Fox** died in 1827.

**Lovall Fox** died in 1814.

**Josiah Fox** died in 1760.

**Spicer Fox** died in 1796.

**Josiah Fox** was born on 9 Oct 1763 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died in 1847 in Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio, and was buried in FBG Colerain, Ohio.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Apprentice at the Royal Dockyards, Plymouth. He worked as a Master ship builder. He emigrated to America in 1793. He worked as a Naval Architect for the American Navy in Norfolk, Virginia. He is regarded as one of the *founding fathers* of the American Navy. He was Quaker. Disowned for his work for the navy but was re-instated after 1812.

It is probable that he would have been acquainted with the Quaker Milhous family of Colerain, whose descendant was President Richard Milhous Nixon.

Josiah married **Anne Miller** on 9 Oct 1794 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Anne was born on 21 Oct 1768 and died on 24 Dec 1841. They had one daughter: **Sarah Scantlebury**.

**Sarah Scantlebury Fox** was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Farmington, Belmont County, Ohio and died on 24 Mar 1889.

Sarah married **Benjamin Ellis Dungan** on 30 May 1833. Benjamin was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 14 Mar 1883 in Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio.

**Peter Applebee Fox** died in 1771.

**Rebecca Fox** was born on 24 Aug 1751 and died in 1788.

Rebecca married **Joseph Collier Cookworthy**, son of **Benjamin Cookworthy** and **Sarah Collier**, in 1783. Joseph died in 1833. They had three children: **Hannah Collier**, **Lydia** and **Mary Collier**.

**Hannah Collier Cookworthy** was born in 1784 and died in 1792.

**Lydia Cookworthy** was born in 1786 and died in 1800.

**Mary Collier Cookworthy** died in 1871.

**Jane Fox** died on 15 Dec 1835.

Jane married **William Clark**, son of **Thomas Clark** and **Mary**, on 11 Apr 1781 in FMH Plymouth. William died on 4 Dec 1832. They had eight children: **Mary**, **Jane Applebee**, **Deborah**, **Thomas Baskerville**, **William**, **Sarah Fox**, **John Franklin** and **Anna**.

**Mary Clark** was born on 6 Dec 1782 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Jane Applebee Clark** was born on 23 Mar 1784 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Deborah Clark**<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1786 in Plymouth, Devon.

Deborah married **John Lawrence Hinton**,<sup>2</sup> son of **John Hinton** and **Amy**, on 5 Aug 1812 in FMH Plymouth. John was born on 4 Apr 1789 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1858 in Newton Abbot, Devon. They had eight children: **William Clark**, **John Franklin**, **Caroline**, **Alfred**, **Charles Fox**, **Frederick**, **Elizabeth Jane** and **Emmeline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Plymouth, Devon.

**William Clark Hinton** was born on 7 Nov 1813 in Plymouth Dock, Plymouth, Devon, died about 20 Apr 1837 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 23 Apr 1837 in FBG Plymouth.

**John Franklin Hinton**<sup>79</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1815 in Plymouth Dock, Plymouth, Devon, died on 31 Oct 1846 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

**Caroline Hinton** was born on 19 Jan 1816 in Plymouth Dock, Plymouth, Devon.

**Alfred Hinton** was born on 28 Mar 1817 in Plymouth Dock, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He married his 1st cousin so probably disowned, unless they resigned first.

Alfred married **Jane Applebee Clark**, daughter of **Thomas Baskerville Clark** and **Elizabeth**.

**Charles Fox Hinton**<sup>2,32,102</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1818 in Plymouth Dock, Plymouth, Devon and died on 8 Dec 1893 in East Lynne, Clevedon, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Plymouth, Devon.

Charles married **Sarah Hamilton**,<sup>32,102</sup> daughter of **John Hamilton** and **Jane**, in 1848 in FMH Southwark. Sarah was born on 12 Jul 1806 in London, died on 1 Aug 1873 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had no children.

**Frederick Hinton** was born on 21 Mar 1820 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 3 May 1841.

**Elizabeth Jane Hinton** was born on 21 Jun 1822 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Emmeline Hinton** was born on 23 Jun 1823 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Thomas Baskerville Clark** was born on 16 Dec 1787 in Plymouth, Devon.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**. They had one daughter: **Jane Applebee**.

**Jane Applebee Clark**

Jane married **Alfred Hinton**, son of **John Lawrence Hinton** and **Deborah Clark**, on 31 Jul 1845 in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, London. Alfred was born on 28 Mar 1817 in Plymouth Dock, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He married his 1st cousin so probably disowned, unless they resigned first.

**William Clark** was born on 14 Jul 1791 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Sarah Fox Clark** was born on 13 Jul 1793 in Plymouth, Devon.

**John Franklin Clark** was born on 11 Sep 1795 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Anna Clark** was born on 9 Dec 1798 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Lydia Fox** died in 1762.

**Margaret Fox** died in 1828.

**Charles Fox**<sup>6,8</sup> was born in 1729 and died in 1801.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Plymouth, Devon. He lived at St. James Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Charles married **Sarah Champion**,<sup>6,8</sup> daughter of **Joseph Champion** and **Elizabeth Rogers**, in 1790. Sarah was born on 6 Jan 1742 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Nov 1811 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**James Fox** died in 1732.

**Jane Fox** died in 1729.

John next married **Lydia Berry**, daughter of **Peter Berry** and **Elizabeth**, on 15 Mar 1740 in FMH Plymouth. Lydia was born in 1705 and died in 1792. They had three children: **James, Berry** and **Elizabeth**.

**James Fox**<sup>2</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1742 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 19 Feb 1819 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer.

James married **Mary Bush**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **George Bush** and **Elizabeth Moon**, in 1764 in FMH Bristol. Mary was born on 17 Feb 1742 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1793. They had two children: **Priscilla** and **Lydia**.

**Priscilla Fox**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1769 and died on 7 May 1817.

Priscilla married **John Petty Dearman**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Richard Dearman** and **Hannah Petty**, on 10 Feb 1791 in FMH Plymouth. John was born on 19 Feb 1761 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1808 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had nine children: **Anna, John James, Richard, Edward, Mary, Charles, Caroline, Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironfounder, the Eagle Foundry in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Anna Dearman** was born on 11 Feb 1791 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Feb 1798 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**John James Dearman** was born on 4 Jul 1793 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 May 1867, and was buried in FBG Birmingham (non-member). He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He lived at Finsbury, Islington, London.

**Richard Dearman** was born on 11 May 1795 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Nov 1815.

**Edward Dearman**<sup>116</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1796 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 1 Mar 1873, and was buried on 7 Mar 1873 in Norwood Cemetery, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at Montagu Lodge, Hampstead Heath, London. He lived at Liverpool.

Edward married **Josephine Louisa Margaretta Elliott**,<sup>116</sup> daughter of **Col. Charles Hay Elliot** and **Theresa Sauvagete**, on 11 Jun 1836 in St. John's Church, Gloucester, Gloucestershire. Josephine was born about 1810 in Bombay, India, died on 29 Jan 1904 in 4 Camden Hill Road, Upper Norwood, London, and was buried on 2 Mar 1904 in Norwood Cemetery, London. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Arkley Lodge, Barnet, Hertfordshire.

**Mary Dearman**<sup>2,162</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1798 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Aug 1826 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **George Braithwaite Lloyd**,<sup>2,38,86,162</sup> son of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Rachel Braithwaite**, on 22 Mar 1819 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. George was born on 5 Jan 1794 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Nov 1857 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham. They had five children: **Sampson Samuel, Priscilla Caroline, George Braithwaite, Caroline Dearman** and **Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

**Sampson Samuel Lloyd**<sup>86,162,205</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1820 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Mar 1899 in Janoway Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds Bank. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Plymouth 1874 to 1880. He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Warwickshire 1885 to 1886.

Sampson married **Emma Reeve**,<sup>86</sup> daughter of **Samuel Reeve** and **Mary Turner**, on 14 Nov 1844 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Emma was born on 4 Aug 1817 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 9 Mar 1863 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham. They had nine children: **Emma Mary, Sampson Samuel,**

**Mary Dearman, George Herbert, Rachel Louisa, Priscilla Caroline, Alice Elizabeth, Arthur Llewellyn** and **Adelaide Beatrice**.

**Emma Mary Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1845 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1883 in Leamington.

Emma married **Maj. Gen. Sir James Johnstone**, son of **James Johnstone** and **Maria Mary Payne Webster**, on 2 May 1872 in Sutton Coldfield. James was born on 9 Feb 1841 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jun 1895 in Fulford Hall, Warwick. They had five children: **James, Richard, Edward, Arthur** and **Emma Mary**.

**James Johnstone** was born on 15 Jan 1873 in Castle Moreton and died on 2 Jul 1873 in Sutton Coldfield.

**Maj. Richard Johnstone** was born on 23 Jan 1874 in Samorghooting, Naga Hills, India and died on 14 Feb 1922 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

Richard married **Florence Catherine May Harris**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Robert Hastings Harris** and **Florence Cordelia Henn-Gennys**, on 1 Jun 1899 in Yelverton, Devon. Florence was born on 1 May 1876 in Scarborough and died on 12 Jul 1958 in Plymouth, Devon. They had five children: **James, Agnes**

**Elswyth, Ruth Gwendoline, Stella Margaret** and **Adam**.

**Lt. Col. James Johnstone** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Gosport, Hampshire.

James married **Hilda Lorna Wailes-Fairbairn**, daughter of **William Fairbairn Wailes-Fairbairn** and **Katherine Lilian Alderson Smith**, on 29 Dec 1925 in Askham Richard. Hilda was born on 4 Sep 1902 in Askham Grange. They had one daughter: **Pamela Nancy**.

**Pamela Nancy Johnstone**

**Agnes Elswyth Johnstone** was born on 7 Oct 1903 in York, Yorkshire and died on 18 Oct 1903 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

**Ruth Gwendoline Johnstone** was born on 20 Mar 1906 in London.

Ruth married **Alan Charles Bewes Ker**, son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Arthur Ker** and **Blanche Bewes**, on 13 Apr 1939 in Hanley Castle. Alan was born on 20 Nov 1907 in Sandhurst.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD.

**Stella Margaret Johnstone**

**Adam Johnstone**

**Edward Johnstone** was born on 2 Oct 1875.

**Arthur Johnstone** was born on 30 Dec 1877 in Manipur, India and died on 8 Nov 1879 in Manipur, India.

**Emma Mary Johnstone** was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Manipur, India.

**Sampson Samuel Lloyd**<sup>16,86</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1846 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Apr 1899 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director Lloyds Bank.

Sampson married **Jane Emilia Lloyd**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Thomas Lloyd** and **Emilia Travers**, on 4 Aug 1868 in Warwick, Warwickshire. Jane was born on

29 Mar 1848 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 18 Mar 1899 in Warwick, Warwickshire. They had six children: **Charles Sampson Llewellyn**, **Thomas Owen**, **Emma Gwendolen Priscilla**, **Eva Janet Emilia**, **Emilia** and **George Ambrose**.

**Charles Sampson Llewellyn Lloyd** was born on 2 Jun 1869 in Warwick and died on 15 Nov 1887 in Eton College.

**Thomas Owen Lloyd** was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Olton Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire and died on 4 Jun 1960 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He worked as a High Sheriff of Warwickshire in 1915. He lived at The Priory, Warwick, Warwickshire.

Thomas married **Elsie Emma Mary Adams**, daughter of **John Adams** and **Elizabeth Mary Percy**, on 19 Oct 1898 in Offchurch. Elsie was born on 14 Oct 1876 in West Hallam, Derby and died on 26 Nov 1949 in Reading, Berkshire. They had one son: **Sampson Llewellyn**.

**Lt. Col. Sampson Llewellyn Lloyd** was born on 21 May 1907 in London and died in 1984.

Sampson married **Margaret Lettice Parker**, daughter of **Charles Sandbach Parker** and **Hariette Dorothy Meade-Waldo**, on 6 Feb 1930 in London.

Margaret was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Fairlie House, Ayrshire and died in 2002 in Tetbury. They had two children: **Charles David Sampson** and **John Rupert**.

**Rev. Charles David Sampson Lloyd**

**John Rupert Lloyd**

Thomas next married **Helen Mary Noel-Morgan** in 1954 in London. Helen was born in 1901 and died on 18 Mar 2001 in Cambridge.

**Emma Gwendolen Priscilla Lloyd** was born on 9 Aug 1874 in Olton Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire and died on 22 Aug 1942 in London.

Emma married **Brig. Gen. Frederick Montgomerie Carleton**, son of **General Henry Alexander Carleton** and **Elizabeth Boyle**, on 20 Nov 1899 in London.

Frederick was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Bath, Somerset and died on 15 May 1922 in London. They had three children: **Claire Emilia**, **Guy** and **John Dudley**.

**Claire Emilia Carleton** was born on 5 Dec 1901 in Cape Town, South Africa and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Rome, Italy.

Claire married **Guiseppe Roberto Mainella**, son of **Raffaele Mainella** and **Fanny Carlini**, on 13 May 1933 in Venice. Guisepe was born on 29 Oct 1899 in Venice. They had one son: **Bernardo Benjamino Antonio**.

**Bernardo Benjamino Antonio Mainella**

**Guy Carleton** was born on 18 Apr 1903 in Camberley.

Guy married **Maria Gloriana Rossi**, daughter of **Col. Roberto Rossi** and **Elizabeth Stirling**.

**John Dudley Carleton** was born on 29 Aug 1908 in London, died on 6 Nov 1974, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Steward, Westminster Abbey. He worked as a Headmaster of Westminster School from 1957 to 1970 in London.

<http://www.westminster-abbey.org/our-history/people/john-dudley-carleton>

**Eva Janet Emilia Lloyd** was born on 24 May 1876 in Olton Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire and died on 15 Aug 1951 in Newbury.

Eva married **Malcolm Carlisle Pilkington**, son of **George Pilkington** and **Frances Elizabeth Carlisle**, on 18 Dec 1901 in Warwick. Malcolm was born on 20 Sep 1873 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died on 26 Jun 1926 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex. They had four children: **Stephen Malcolm, James Hugh, Denys Llewellyn** and **Anne Emelia**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

**Stephen Malcolm Pilkington** was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex.

Stephen married **Catherine Mary Sherer Burns**, daughter of **John William Burns** and **Annie Douglas Pilkington**. They had one daughter: **Gillian**.

**Gillian Pilkington**

**James Hugh Pilkington** was born on 12 Nov 1909 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex.

**Denys Llewellyn Pilkington** was born on 4 Jan 1913 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex and died on 5 Jun 1923 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex.

**Anne Emelia Pilkington** was born on 27 Sep 1915 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex.

Anne married **Peter Horace Gordon Clark**, son of **Lt. Col. Crauford Alexander Gordon Clark** and **Horatia Lilius Anne Cockerell**, on 23 Aug 1940 in London. Peter was born on 9 Sep 1908 in Cobham, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Jane Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Matthew Clark & Sons, Wine & Spirits importers from 1964 to 1972. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew\\_Clark](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Clark)

**Jane Anne Clark**

**Emilia Lloyd** was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Olton Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire, died on 14 May 1967 in South Warnborough Manor, South Warnborough, Hampshire, and was buried in St. Andrew's, South Warnborough, Hampshire.

Emilia married **Charles Carlisle Pilkington**, son of **George Pilkington** and **Frances Elizabeth Carlisle**, on 21 Apr 1904 in Hutton Hall, Hutton, Brentwood, Essex. Charles was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancashire, died on 8 Jan 1950 in South Warnborough Manor, South Warnborough, Hampshire, and was buried in St. Andrew's, South Warnborough, Hampshire. They had seven children: **Charles Vere, Thomas Alexander, George John, Joyce Emilia, Rachel Gwendoline, Elizabeth Eirene** and **Charles Alec**.

**Charles Vere Pilkington** was born on 11 Jan 1905 in London and died in 1984.

Charles married **Hon. Honor Chadworth Philipps**, daughter of **Owen Cosby Philipps Viscount Kylsant** and **May Alice Magdalene Morris**, on 5 Feb 1936 in London. Honor was born on 8 Mar 1908 in London and died on 18 Jul 1961 in Madrid, Spain. They had one son: **Hector Vere**.

Death Notes: Car Accident.

**Hector Vere Pilkington**

Hector married **Caroline Westmacott**.

**Thomas Alexander Pilkington** was born on 30 Nov 1906 in London.

Thomas married **Susan Hollebone**, daughter of **Noel Gordon Hollebone** and **Katherine Barrett**. They had four children: **Sarah Susan, Timothy Charles, Robert Alec** and **George William**.

**Sarah Susan Pilkington** was born on 9 May 1938 in London and died on 2 Aug 1944 in Newbury.

**Timothy Charles Pilkington**

**Robert Alec Pilkington**

**George William Pilkington**

**George John Pilkington**

**Joyce Emilia Pilkington** was born on 9 Nov 1912 in London, died on 15 Sep 1986, and was buried in St. Andrew's, South Warnborough, Hampshire.

Joyce married **Guy Auldjo Jamieson**, son of **Harry Auldjo Jamieson** and **Elizabeth Mylne**, on 29 Nov 1937 in London. Guy was born on 5 Nov 1912 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 15 Jun 1993, and was buried in St. Andrew's, South Warnborough, Hampshire. They had five children: **Gemma Joyce**, **Charles**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Gemma Joyce Jamieson**

**Charles Jamieson**

**Jamieson**

**Jamieson**

**Jamieson**

**Rachel Gwendoline Pilkington**

Rachel married **Christopher Scott**, son of **Arthur Elliot Somerville Scott** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Janet**.

**Janet Scott**

**Elizabeth Eirene Pilkington** was born on 19 Jan 1919 in Folkestone, Kent, died on 8 Apr 2010, and was buried on 23 Apr 2010 in St. Andrew's, South Wanborough, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE JP.

**Charles Alec Pilkington**

**Rt. Hon. George Ambrose Lloyd 1st Baron Lloyd**<sup>19,110</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1879 in Olton Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire, died on 4 Feb 1941 in Marylebone, London, and was buried in St. Ippollitt's, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCSI GCIE PC DSO FRGS. He worked as a Member of Parliament for West Staffordshire in 1910. He worked as a Governor of Bombay 1918 to 1923. He worked as a High Commissioner to Egypt 1925 to 1929. He worked as a Chairman of the British Council. He worked as a President of the Navy League. He worked as a Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1940. He worked as a Leader of the House of Lords Jan 1941 to 4 Feb 1941.

George married **Blanche Isabella Lascelles**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Commander Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles** and **Frederica Maria Liddell**, on 13 Nov 1911 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Blanche was born on 8 Oct 1880 in London and died on 30 Dec 1969. They had one son: **Alexander Frederick David**.

**Alexander Frederick David Lloyd 2nd Baron Lloyd**<sup>110</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1912 in London and died on 5 Nov 1985 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Alexander married **Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabell Ogilvy**,<sup>206</sup> daughter of **Sir David Lyulph Gore Wolesley Ogilvy 7th Earl Of Airlie** and **Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke**, on 24 Jan 1942 in London. Victoria was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 2004. They had three children: **Davinia Margaret**, **Charles George David** and **Laura Blanche**.

**Hon. Davinia Margaret Lloyd**

**Hon. Charles George David Lloyd** was born on 4 Apr 1949 in London and died on 12 Mar 1974.

**Hon. Laura Blanche Lloyd**

**Mary Dearman Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1848 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Sep 1932 in West Clandon.

**George Herbert Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1850 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Jan 1914 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

George married **Anna Elizabeth Colmore**, daughter of **Thomas Colmore** and **Anna Blayney**, on 27 Sep 1872 in Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. Anna was born in 1852 in Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire and died on 27 Jul 1873 in Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire.

George next married **Amy Letitia Chance**, daughter of **Henry Chance** and **Mary Letitia Bennett**, on 4 Apr 1877 in London. Amy was born on 16 Aug 1857 in London and died on 1 Jan 1918 in Eastbourne. They had three children: **Herbert**, **Mary Eveleen Gladys** and **David Henry Llewellyn**.

**Herbert Lloyd** was born on 15 Jan 1879 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Oct 1931 in Dunsfold, Surrey.



Basic notes:

He worked as an Aeronautical Engineer.

Herbert married **Mabel Penn**, daughter of **Joseph Chatfield Penn** and **Anne Treagus**, on 6 Oct 1914 in London. Mabel was born on 18 Dec 1880 in Lyminster, Sussex.

**Mary Eveleen Gladys Lloyd** was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 12 Nov 1946 in Brighton, East Sussex.

**David Henry Llewellyn Lloyd** was born on 15 Aug 1881 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Dec 1945 in Warrington, Cheshire.

David married **Amy Letitia Morgan**, daughter of **William Arthur Morgan** and **Elizabeth Ann Wing Farthing**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Cardiff. Amy was born on 6 Jun 1879 in Cardiff. They had four children: **Dorothea Evelyn Letitia**, **Henry Llewellyn**, **Anthony Fetherston** and **Barbara**.

**Dorothea Evelyn Letitia Lloyd**

Dorothea married **Lt. Col. William Cluff Leeper**, son of **William Leeper** and **Susan Cluff**, on 14 Feb 1933 in London. William was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Wellbrook, Cookstown, County Tyrone. They had one son: **Romilly Greer**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He worked as an officer of the Indian Politican Service.

**Romilly Greer Leeper**

Dorothea next married **James Ronald Kerr**, son of **Sir John Henry Kerr** and **Minnie Julia Wilson**.

**Lt. Col. Henry Llewellyn Lloyd** was born on 15 Feb 1913 in Latchford, Cheshire and died on 22 Mar 1998 in Winchester, Hampshire.

Henry married **Margaret Ackroyd**, daughter of **George Ackroyd** and **Marie Weston**. They had four children: **Virginia Frances D'este**, **Catherine Henrietta**, **Gwyneth Susan** and **Jonathan David Henry**.

**Virginia Frances D'este Lloyd**

**Catherine Henrietta Lloyd**

**Gwyneth Susan Lloyd**

**Jonathan David Henry Lloyd**

Jonathan married **Jenny Stooke**. They had four children: **Michael**, **David**, **Richard** and **Rachael**.

**Michael Lloyd**

**David Lloyd**

**Richard Lloyd**

**Rachael Lloyd**

Henry next married **Janet Anne Streeton**, daughter of **W. L. Streeton** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Harriet Lucy**.

**Harriet Lucy Lloyd**

**Anthony Fetherston Lloyd** was born on 4 Oct 1914 in Latchford, Cheshire and died on 5 Aug 1997.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Anthony married **Mary Morna Coldstream**, daughter of **Maj. Alastair Drummond Carmichael** and **Mary Grizel Jean Fergusson**.

**Barbara Lloyd**

Barbara married **Thomas Noel Francis Palmer**, son of **Thomas Palmer** and **Catherine Muriel Barrett Thatcher**.

**Rachel Louisa Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1851 in Sparkhill, Birmingham and died on 2 Mar 1939 in Leamington, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1916 in Clare Lodge, Winchester, Hampshire.

Rachel married **Dearman Janson**,<sup>13,19</sup> son of **William Janson** and **Eliza Jane Dearman**, on 29 Sep 1874 in Sutton Coldfield. Dearman was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Tottenham, London and died on 13 Mar 1907 in The Holloway Sanatorium, London. They had five children: **Ethel Mary**, **Charles Wilfred**, **Arthur Dearman**, **Caroline** and **Cicely**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Thorneywood, Christchurch, Hampshire.

**Ethel Mary Janson** was born on 19 Mar 1877 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 10 Sep 1912 in Tamworth, Staffordshire.

Ethel married **Littleton Edward Pipe-Wolferstan**, son of **Francis Stafford Pipe-Wolferstan** and **Sarah Maria Hill Belli**, on 10 Apr 1901 in London.

Littleton was born on 8 Aug 1886 in London and died on 7 Mar 1957 in Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Humphrey, Roger** and **Denis**.

**Humphrey Pipe-Wolferstan** was born on 7 Apr 1902 in Singapore and died on 1 Apr 1917 in Rn College, Osborne.

**Roger Pipe-Wolferstan** was born on 12 May 1903 in Straits Settlement.

**Denis Pipe-Wolferstan** was born on 26 Jan 1907 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 31 Oct 1983 in Wiltshire.

Denis married **Penelope Mary Gough**, daughter of **Edward Pountney Gough** and **Ellen Stuart Mitchell**, on 8 Aug 1944 in London. Penelope was born on 15 Aug 1910 in Downham Market, Norfolk and died in 1993 in Newbury, Berkshire. They had three children: **Julia Mary, Priscilla Clare** and

**Christopher Humphrey**.

**Julia Mary Pipe-Wolferstan**

**Priscilla Clare Pipe-Wolferstan**

**Christopher Humphrey Pipe-Wolferstan**

**Capt. Charles Wilfred Janson** was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.

Charles married **Nora Cook**, daughter of **Arthur Cook** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Charles Noel, Christopher Owen, Hugh Dearman** and **Josephine Griselda**.

**Capt. Charles Noel Janson** was born on 28 Dec 1917 and died on 15 Jun 2006.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Journalist & Authority on African & Russian Affairs.

Charles married **Elizabeth Millicent Leveson-Gower 24th Countess Sutherland**, daughter of **Lord Alastair St. Clair Leveson-Gower** and **Elizabeth Helene Gardner Demarest**. They had four children: **Alastair Charles St. Clair, Martin Dearman Sutherland, Annabel Elizabeth Helene Sutherland** and **Matthew Peter Demarest Sutherland**.

**Alastair Charles St. Clair Sutherland Lord Strathnaver**

Alastair married **Eileen Elizabeth Baker**, daughter of **Richard Wheeler Baker Jr.** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Millicent**.

**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Sutherland**

**Hon. Rosemary Millicent Sutherland**

Alastair next married **Gillian Murray**. They had two children: **Alexander Charles Robert** and **Elizabeth**.

**Alexander Charles Robert Sutherland Master of Strathnaver**

**Hon. Elizabeth Sutherland**

**Hon. Martin Dearman Sutherland Janson**

Martin married **Hon. Mary Ann Balfour**, daughter of **Harold Harington Balfour 1st Baron Balfour of Inchrye** and **Mary Ainslie Profumo**. They had three children: **Nicholas George, Benjamin Edward** and **Christopher David**.

**Nicholas George Janson**

**Benjamin Edward Janson**

Benjamin married **Rosanna De Pree**. They had three children: **Poppy Islay, Wilfred Bertie** and **Isabella Rose**.

**Poppy Islay Janson**

**Wilfred Bertie Janson**

**Isabella Rose Janson**

**Christopher David Janson**

**Lady Annabel Elizabeth Helene Sutherland Janson**

Annabel married **John Vernon Bainton**.

**Hon. Matthew Peter Demarest Sutherland Janson** was born on 8 Apr 1955 in London and died on 5 Dec 1969.

**Christopher Owen Janson**

**Hugh Dearman Janson**

Hugh married **Cornelia Rowena Guest**, daughter of **Maj. Hon. Oscar Montague Guest** and **Kathleen Susan Paterson**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Charles James**.

**Sarah Janson**

**Charles James Janson**

Hugh next married **Olwen Marcia Blanche Mordaunt-Smith**, daughter of **Maj. Cotterell Broughton Mordaunt-Smith** and **Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne**,.

**Josephine Griselda Janson** was born on 11 Mar 1925 and died on 27 Nov 2004 in France.

Josephine married **Capt. Donald Alan Colquhoun**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Iain Colquhoun 7th Bt. of Luss** and **Geraldine Bryde Dinah Tennant**, on 19 Nov 1946. Donald was born on 19 Jan 1920 and died in 1992. They had three children: **James, Iain** and **Catherine**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton.

**James Colquhoun**

**Iain Colquhoun**

**Catherine Colquhoun**

Catherine married **James Hyde Forshall**. They had four children: **Rose Alexandra, Romilly Louise, Beatrice Isabella** and **Flora Hyde**.

**Rose Alexandra Forshall**

**Romilly Louise Forshall** was born in 1984 and died in 1999.

**Beatrice Isabella Forshall**

**Flora Hyde Forshall**

**Arthur Dearman Janson**<sup>116</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1881 in Chislehurst, Kent, died on 31 Oct 1919 in Victoria Military Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Thetis Island, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**Caroline Janson**<sup>19</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1883 in Chislehurst, Kent and died in 1978.

Caroline married **Sir Keith Grahame Feiling**,<sup>19</sup> son of **Ernest Feiling** and **Joan Barbara Hawkins**, on 21 Dec 1912 in Chelsea, London. Keith was born on 7 Sep 1884 in Elms House, Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 16 Sep 1977 in Putney, London. They had three children: **Andrew Keith, Patience Caroline** and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as an Academic Historian.

**Andrew Keith Feiling**

**Patience Caroline Feiling**

Patience married **Alexander Hilson Christie**.

**Rachel Elizabeth Feiling**

**Cicely Janson** was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 25 Sep 1932 in London.

**Priscilla Caroline Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1852 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 9 Apr 1921 in Leamington.

**Alice Elizabeth Lloyd**<sup>11,86</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1854 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Feb 1932 in The Manor House, Little Stretton, Shropshire.

Alice married **Rev. John Houghton Gibbon**,<sup>11,74</sup> son of **Edward Gibbon** and **Alice Aspinall**, on 5 Oct 1876 in Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. John was born on 21 Aug 1847 in Woolton, Lancashire and died on 29 Aug 1883 in Willersley Rectory, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **John Houghton** and **Edward Llewellyn Lloyd**.

**Brig. John Houghton Gibbon**<sup>74</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1878 in Willersey, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Aug 1960 in Hen Bersondy, Llanover, Abergavenny, Monmouth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery. He lived at The Manor House, Little Stretton, Shropshire. He lived at Hen Bersondy, Llanover, Abergavenny, Monmouth.

John married **Jessie Willoughby Campbell**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Brabazon Campbell** and **Jessie Poignand**, on 17 May 1916 in Warwick. Jessie was born in 1882 in Warwick, Warwickshire. They had four children: **John Houghton**, **Jane Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey Brabazon** and **Julia Margaret**.

**Gen. Sir John Houghton Gibbon**<sup>74</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1917 and died on 7 May 1997.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCB OBE. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant Quartermaster-General in 1955. He worked as a Director of Defence Plans in 1962. He worked as a Vice-Chief of the Defence Staff from 1972 to 1974. He worked as a Master-General of the Ordnance from 1974 to 1977. He lived at Beech House, Northbrook Close, Hampshire.

John married **Brigid R. Bannerman**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Dr. David Armitage Bannerman** and **Muriel Morgan**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Gibbon**

**Jane Elizabeth Gibbon**

Jane married **Rt. Rev. & Rt. Hon. Gerald Alexander Ellison**,<sup>74</sup> son of **Rev. John Henry Ellison** and **Sarah Dorothy Graham Crum**, on 18 Jun 1947. Gerald was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Windsor, Berkshire and died on 18 Oct 1992 in Billeys House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset. They had three children:

**Sara Jane**, **Elizabeth Mary** and **Jonathan Mark**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO PC. He was educated at St. George's School in Windsor, Berkshire. He was educated at Westminster. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Bishop of Chester from 1955 to 1973. ordained deacon 1935, priest 1936, Curate Sherborne Abbey 1935-37, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1937-39, Chaplain RNVR 1940-43, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1943-46, Vicar St Mark's Portsea 1946-50, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Portsmouth 1949-50, Bishop Suffragan of Willesden 1950-55, Bishop of Chester 1955-73, Bishop of London 1973-81, PC 1973, Dean of the Chapels Royal 1973-81, Prelate Order of the British Empire 1973-81, Prelate Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor 1973-85, Episcopal Canon of Jerusalem 1973-81, KCVO 1981, Vicar General Diocese of Bermuda 1983-84

He worked as a Bishop of London from 1973 to 1981. His obituary was published in The Independent on 20 Oct 1992.

**Sara Jane Ellison**

**Elizabeth Mary Ellison**

**Jonathan Mark Ellison**

**Maj. Geoffrey Brabazon Gibbon** was born on 20 Mar 1920 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire and died on 22 Jun 2002 in Estepona, Andalucia, Spain. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Welsh Guards from 1940 to 1952. He worked as an International showjumper, Big game hunter and founder of drive-through safari parks. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 13 Jul 2002.

**Julia Margaret Gibbon**

Julia married **David Wilson Whyte**, son of **G. Wilson Whyte** and **Unknown**. They had two children: \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ **Whyte** was born on 23 Feb 1951 in Kingsbury and died on 3 Mar 1951 in Kingsbury.

\_\_\_\_\_ **Whyte**

**Edward Llewellyn Lloyd Gibbon** was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Willersey, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Apr 1962 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple on 17 Nov 1904. He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery from 1914 to 1919. He lived at 131 Camberwell Road, London.

Edward married **Gertrude Mary Soulbey**.

**Arthur Llewellyn Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1855 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Mar 1926 in Leamington.

**Adelaide Beatrice Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1857 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 Oct 1944 in Leamington.

Sampson next married **Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane Menckhoff**, daughter of **His Excellency Lt. Gen. William Frederick Menckhoff** and **Unknown**, on 11 Oct 1865 in Bückeberg, Lower Saxony, Germany. Marie was born on 24 Jan 1830 in Dusseldorf and died on 12 Mar 1916 in Guildford. They had two children:

**Charles Frederick** and **Walter Reginald**.

**Charles Frederick Lloyd** was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, died on 14 Apr 1942 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, and was buried in Albury, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Clerk, Oxford Assize.

Charles married **Fanny Helen Bray**, daughter of **Sir Reginald More Bray** and **Emily Octavia Barclay**, on 9 Apr 1896 in Shere, Surrey. Fanny was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Tooting, London and died on 27 Dec 1957 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey. They had three children: **John Charles**, **Helen Mary Beatrice** and **Evan Sampson**.

**John Charles Lloyd** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in London and died on 24 Apr 1961 in Albury, Surrey.

**Helen Mary Beatrice Lloyd** was born on 17 Apr 1899 in London and died in 1977.

**Evan Sampson Lloyd** was born on 1 Apr 1904 in London and died on 13 May 1910 in London.

**Lt. Col. Walter Reginald Lloyd** was born on 18 Aug 1868 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham and died on 14 Sep 1914 near Chemin des Dames, Troyon, France (Battle of the Aisne). He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the 1st Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

**Priscilla Caroline Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1822 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Apr 1822 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**George Braithwaite Lloyd**<sup>11,59,86,152,162,207</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1824 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Feb 1903 in Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice engineer to Bury, Curtis & Kennedy in Liverpool. He worked as a Partner, Lloyds Bank. One of the first Directors of Lloyds Bank, when it became a Joint Stock Bank in 1865, and remained on the Board until his death in 1903. He worked as an Alderman for 31 years in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Mayor of Birmingham in 1870.

George married **Mary Hutchinson**,<sup>11,86,152</sup> daughter of **John Hutchinson** and **Hannah Thompson**, on 24 Apr 1851 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 25 Jul 1821 in Helmsley, Yorkshire and died on 4 Feb 1901 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire (4 Jan. in AM). They had two children: **John Henry** and **Juliet**.

**John Henry Lloyd**<sup>11,65,86,207</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 18 Jan 1944 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Birmingham 1901 to 1902. He worked as a Member of the First council of Birmingham University. He worked as a Chairman of Stewarts & Lloyds. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919.

John married **Gertrude Eliza Keep**,<sup>11,65</sup> daughter of **Joseph Scrivener Keep** and **Eliza Bishop Ulph**, on 12 Nov 1884 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Gertrude was born on 8 May 1857 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Jan 1923 in Mentone, France. They had five children:

**Gerald Braithwaite, Alan Scrivener, Eric Ivan, Ronald Llewellyn and Joan Mary Gertrude.**

**Gerald Braithwaite Lloyd** was born on 20 Oct 1885 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jan 1969 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Gerald married **Nanette Bidlake Keep**, daughter of **Henry "Harry" Frederick Keep** and **Annie Elizabeth Bidlake**, on 12 Jan 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Nanette was born on 29 Apr 1893 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 9 Apr 1959 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Honor Joan** and **Philip Gerald**.

**Honor Joan Lloyd** was born on 5 Feb 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 2002.

Honor married **Edward Loversidge**.

**Philip Gerald Lloyd** was born on 12 Sep 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Oct 2005.

Philip married **Jane Gladys Cameron**, daughter of **Hugh Cameron** and **Jane Gladstone Grieve**, on 7 Sep 1942 in Glasgow. Jane was born on 5 Oct 1916 in Glasgow and died in 1983. They had one son: **Alan Cameron**.

**Alan Cameron Lloyd**

Alan married **Judy Penelope Smith**, daughter of **James Stuart Smith** and **Isabel Greatrex**,. They had three children: **Rebecca Jane**, **Gemma** and **Alice Elizabeth**.

**Rebecca Jane Lloyd**

Rebecca married someone. She had one son: **Joseph**.

**Joseph**

**Gemma Lloyd**

Gemma married **Garry Pilai**.

**Alice Elizabeth Lloyd**

Alice married **Tim Hogbin**.

Philip next married **Sheila Ruth Gordon**.

Gerald next married **Beryl Allen McDermott**, daughter of **Leonard George Cresswell Ray** and **Rosa Sarah Allen**, on 1 Jul 1949 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Beryl was born on 5 Mar 1904 in Poole.

**Lieut. Alan Scrivener Lloyd**<sup>65</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 4 Aug 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Dartmoor Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt, Picardie, France. Grave I.C.67..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as a Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.

Alan married **Dorothy Margaret Hewetson**, daughter of **Richard Hewetson** and **Harriet York**, on 1 Sep 1914 in Boston Spa, Yorkshire. Dorothy was born on 29 Sep 1885 in York, Yorkshire and died on 8 Aug 1936 in Exeter, Devon. They had one son: **David Alan**.

**David Alan Lloyd** was born on 2 Oct 1915 in Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister.

David married **Norah Kathleen Fay**, daughter of **Sidney Michael Fay** and **Rose Kathleen Friend**,. They had two children: **Vivien** and **Alan Jonathan**.

**Vivien Lloyd**

Vivien married **Prof. Sir Wilfred Halliday Cockroft**. Wilfred was born on 7 Jun 1923 and died in 1999.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mathematician. He worked as a Vice Chancellor of the New University of Ulster.

**Alan Jonathan Lloyd**

Alan married **Virginia**. They had one daughter: **Julia**.

**Julia Lloyd**

**Dr. Eric Ivan Lloyd**<sup>11</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1892 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 26 Nov 1954 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCH FRCS. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1915. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. He was educated at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. He worked as a Physician and Orthopaedic Surgeon. He worked as a House surgeon at the Hospital for Sick Children in Great Ormond Street, London. He worked as a Medical Superintendent, the Hospital for Sick Children in Great Ormond Street, London. He worked as an Orthopaedic surgeon to the Royal Northern Hospital. He worked as a Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon to the London County Council. His obituary was published in The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Vol. 37. B, No. 1 in Feb 1955.

Eric married **Antoinette Marie Roux**, daughter of **Andreas Stephanus Roux** and **Susannah Justina Beyers**, on 27 Feb 1926 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. Antoinette was born on 28 Mar 1898 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa and died in 1981. They had two children: **Timothy John** and **Gillian Elizabeth**.

**Timothy John Lloyd** was born on 2 Jan 1929 in London and died in 1999 in Nysna, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Timothy married **Patricia Mary Gooderham**, daughter of **John Francis Gooderham** and **Joyce Audrey Austen**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Charles**.

**Sarah Lloyd**

Sarah married **Steven Lyons**. They had one son: **Joshua Lloyd**.

**Joshua Lloyd Lyons**

**Charles Lloyd**

Charles married **Sharon**. They had two children: **Freya** and **Adam**.

**Freya Lloyd**

**Adam Lloyd**

Timothy next married **Sue**.

**Gillian Elizabeth Lloyd** was born on 18 Aug 1930 in London and died on 21 Apr 2007.

Gillian married **Michael Kenneth Harwood Mathews**, son of **William Harwood Mathews** and **Marjorie Barrow**,. They had five children: **Tacy Ann Harwood**, **Susan Jane Harwood**, **Alison Mary Harwood**, **William Robert Harwood** and **Sophie Matheis**.

**Tacy Ann Harwood Mathews**

Tacy married **Michael York Rickard**. They had four children: **Thomas Lloyd**, **Jennifer Margaret**, **Alison Sarah** and **Paul William**.

**Thomas Lloyd Rickard**

**Jennifer Margaret Rickard**

**Alison Sarah Rickard**

**Paul William Rickard**

**Susan Jane Harwood Mathews**

**Alison Mary Harwood Mathews**

Alison married **Charles Edward Paintin**. They had two children: **Harriet Anna** and **William Michael**.

**Harriet Anna Paintin**

**William Michael Paintin**

**William Robert Harwood Mathews**

**Sophie Matheis Mathews**

Gillian next married **Robert William Aitchison**.

**Ronald Llewellyn Lloyd** was born on 21 Feb 1894 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jan 1990.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1917. Left to join the army in 1917. He had been one of the first members of the september 1914 group at Jordans. He was a Quaker.

**Joan Mary Gertrude Lloyd** was born on 21 Jun 1898 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Mar 1951 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Juliet Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1857 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Jan 1858 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Caroline Dearman Lloyd** died in 1852.

**Mary Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1826 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Aug 1826 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Charles Dearman**<sup>9</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1799 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Sep 1872 in Upper Norwood, London.

**Caroline Dearman** was born on 29 May 1801 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1852.

**Henry Dearman**<sup>200</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1805 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Sep 1848 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Eliza Jane Dearman**<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1807 in Birmingham, Warwickshire (3rd also given) and died on 14 Jun 1881 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Eliza married **William Janson**,<sup>2</sup> son of **William Janson** and **Mary Hill**, on 21 Mar 1829 in FMH Dudley. William was born on 6 Jun 1805 in Kingsland

Crescent, Hackney, London and died on 1 Jan 1868 in St. Leonards or Ticehurst, Sussex. They had 11 children: **Mary, John William, Caroline, Jane Eliza, Ellen Sophia, Frederick William, Margaret, Dearman, Charles Albert, Louisa and Isabella**.

**Mary Janson**<sup>11</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1830 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Dec 1866 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

Mary married **George Stacey**,<sup>11</sup> son of **George Stacey** and **Deborah Lloyd**, on 30 Aug 1850 in FMH Winchmore Hill. George was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Tottenham, London, died on 22 May 1858 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, and was buried on 28 May 1858. They had four children: **Eliza Jane, Anna Maria, Eleanor and George**.

**Eliza Jane Stacey**<sup>11</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1851 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Mar 1929 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Eliza married **John William Lowe**,<sup>11</sup> son of **William Bevington Lowe** and **Rachel Jane Lloyd**, on 22 Nov 1883 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 29 Sep 1855 in Ettington, Warwickshire and died on 1 Aug 1918 in Foss Hill, Ettington, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Dorothy Mary and Jeffrey Janson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in 1906 in Drybank Farm, Ettington, Warwickshire.

**Dorothy Mary Lowe** was born on 30 Sep 1884.

**Jeffrey Janson Lowe** was born on 12 Jan 1887 in Ettington, Warwickshire and died on 9 Sep 1938 in Ettington, Warwickshire.

**Anna Maria Stacey**<sup>11,57</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Tottenham, London and died on 2 Jul 1907 in Balinaboy, Clifden, Galway.

Anna married **James Timothy Aloysius Morris**,<sup>11,57</sup> son of **Anthony James Morris** and **Elizabeth Catherine Hanley**, on 17 May 1881 in Brompton Oratory, London. James was born on 16 Jun 1844 in County Longford, Ireland. (16 Jun 1848 also given) and died on 25 Jul 1914 in Ballinaboy, Clifden, Galway. They had four children: **George Philip, Anthony James, Charles Sebastian and James Francis**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ballinaboy, Clifden, Galway.

**Lt. Col. George Philip Morris**<sup>11,57</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London and died on 11 Jan 1954 in Killarney, Ireland.

George married **Norah Elizabeth Webber**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Robert Tankerville Webber** and **Isabella Frances Wingfield**, on 22 Nov 1911 in Bombay, India. Norah was born on 8 Nov 1883 in Dumdum, India. They had two children: **Anthony James and Mary Ruth**.

**Lt. Col. Anthony James Morris**

Anthony married **Merle Verschoyle-Campbell**, daughter of **Robert Davos Bain** and **Norah Kathleen Clark**,. They had two children: **James Anthony Aloysius and Timothy Davos Stacey**.

**James Anthony Aloysius Morris**

**Timothy Davos Stacey Morris**



## Mary Ruth Morris

Mary married **Francis Basil O'Brien**, son of **Francis O'Brien** and **Hilda Wild**,. They had four children: **Robert Francis, Madeleine Mary, Anthony Basil** and **Jonathan Philip**.

**Robert Francis O'Brien**

**Madeleine Mary O'Brien**

**Anthony Basil O'Brien**

**Jonathan Philip O'Brien**

**Anthony James Morris**<sup>11,57</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1883 in Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London and died on 17 Aug 1943 in Clifden, Galway, Ireland.

Anthony married **Mary Gorham**, daughter of **William Gorham** and **Margaret Sweeney**, on 27 Apr 1916 in Clifden, Galway, Ireland. Mary was born on 31 Jul 1890 in Clifden, Galway, Ireland. They had seven children: **James William Desmond, Ivor Joseph Lionel, Margaret Mary, Honor Patricia, Anna Frances, Marie Therese Dorothy** and **Joan Evelyn**.

## James William Desmond Morris

James married **Kathleen Bridget McGrath**, daughter of **Martin McGrath** and **Bridget Duffy**, on 31 Mar 1948 in Clifden, Galway, Ireland. Kathleen was born on 8 Jul 1917 in Keady, Armagh. They had five children: **Anthony Ivor Martin, Desmond Patrick Gerard, Cyril Joseph, Eileen Carmel** and **Marie Bridget**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Ben View House, Clifden, Co. Galway.

**Anthony Ivor Martin Morris**

**Desmond Patrick Gerard Morris**

**Cyril Joseph Morris**

**Eileen Carmel Morris**

Eileen married **Martin Joseph McCann**,<sup>208</sup> son of **Thomas McCann** and **Ellen McDonagh**,. They had two children: **Marie** and **Joe**.

**Marie McCann**

**Joe McCann**

Joe married **Goda Faherty**. They had one son: **Eoghan Eamon**.

**Eoghan Eamon McCann**

**Marie Bridget Morris**

**Ivor Joseph Lionel Morris**

Ivor married **Gwendoline May Davidson**, daughter of **Archibald Davidson** and **Auiol Cox**,. They had four children: **Elizabeth Ann, Timothy George Melier, Fiona Mary Christine** and **Geoffrey Charles Redman**.

**Elizabeth Ann Morris**

**Timothy George Melier Morris**

**Fiona Mary Christine Morris**

**Geoffrey Charles Redman Morris**

**Margaret Mary Morris**

**Honor Patricia Morris**

**Anna Frances Morris**

**Marie Therese Dorothy Morris**

**Joan Evelyn Morris**

**Lieut. Cmdr. Charles Sebastian Morris**<sup>57</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1886 in Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London and died on 31 May 1916 in Battle of Jutland. On board the *Black Prince*..

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Naval Officer.

Charles married **Dorothy Frances Reay**, daughter of **Edward Robert Reay** and **Julia Frances Arden**, on 30 Jul 1914 in Southsea, Hampshire. Dorothy was born on 6 Feb 1887 in Frolesworth. They had one son: **Charles Patrick**.

**Charles Patrick Morris** was born on 28 Dec 1915 in Saltash, Devon and died on 4 Feb 1941 in Breast, France. Killed In Action..

**Cmdr. James Francis Morris**<sup>11,57</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1889 in Selbourne Place, Littlehampton, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1951 in Dublin, Ireland.

James married **Cecilia Teresa Teritt**, daughter of **John Territt** and **Teresa Smith**.

**Eleanor Stacey**<sup>11,49,65</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1856 in Hornsey, Tottenham, London and died on 17 Sep 1916 in Putney, London.

**Rev. George Stacey**<sup>11</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1858 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Feb 1903 in The Priory Hospital, Roehampton, London.

**John William Janson** was born on 13 Dec 1831 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 3 Jul 1910 in Croydon, Surrey.

John married **Louisa Burnand**, daughter of **Lewis Burnand** and **Sophia Elizabeth Pownall**, on 4 Jun 1856 in St. Peter's, Croydon. Louisa was born about 1836 and died in 1901 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had 12 children: **William Lewis, Ellen Louisa, Sophia, Henry Martyn, Francis William, Mary Beatrice, John Henry, Evelyn, Ethel, Frances, Percy** and **Florence**.

Birth Notes: 1827 also given

**William Lewis Janson** was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

**Ellen Louisa Janson** was born in 1858.

Ellen married **Patrick Considine**.

**Sophia Janson** was born in 1859.

Sophia married **William Potts**.

**Henry Martyn Janson** was born in 1861 and died in 1861.

**Francis William Janson** was born on 7 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Apr 1902.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Westminster.

**Mary Beatrice Janson** was born in 1863 and died on 30 Jul 1928 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex.

**John Henry Janson** was born on 4 Nov 1864, was christened on 1 May 1865 in St. Peter's, Croydon, Surrey, and died in 1938.

John married **Susan Jane Holditch** on 15 Nov 1893 in South River, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada. Susan was born on 17 Oct 1868 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1946.

**Evelyn Janson** was born in 1866.

**Ethel Janson** was born in 1867.

**Frances Janson** was born in 1869.

**Percy Janson** was born on 2 Nov 1870 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 11 Feb 1927 in Westerham, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyd's underwriter in 1898 in London.

Percy married **Emma Kathleen Dixon** on 17 Oct 1900 in Sevenoaks, Kent. Emma was born on 8 Jun 1880 in London and died on 3 Aug 1975 in Eastbourne. They had two children: **Guy** and **Kathleen Pamela**.

**Guy Janson** was born on 8 Oct 1903 in Kensington, London and died in Mar 1996 in Lewes, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Lewes, East Sussex. He worked as a Lloyds underwriter.

Guy married someone. She had one daughter: **Dawn Monica Ann**.

**Dawn Monica Ann Janson**

Dawn married **Hon. Cecil Antony Sylvester Grimston**, son of **Robert Villers Grimston 1st Baron Grimston** and **Sybil Rose Neumann**. They had two children: **Guy Antony Edward** and **John Lionel Charles**.

**Guy Antony Edward Grimston**

**John Lionel Charles Grimston**

**Kathleen Pamela Janson**

**Florence Janson** was born in 1878.

**Caroline Janson** was born on 11 Jun 1833 and died on 21 Feb 1882.

**Jane Eliza Janson**<sup>11,16,19,86</sup> was born on 28 May 1839 in Tottenham, London and died on 26 Mar 1895 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham.

Jane married **Samuel Lloyd**,<sup>11,16,19,84,86,207</sup> son of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 29 Jul 1858 in FMH Winchmore Hill. Samuel was born on 28 Dec 1827 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 26 Feb 1918 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham. They had 12 children: **Amy, Edyth Mary, Adelaide Jane, Charlotte, Caroline Janson, Margaret Jessie, Florence Anna, Julia, Marian, Samuel Janson, Albert William** and **Mary Constance**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Lloyds Foster in Wednesbury, Staffordshire. He lived at Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham.

**Amy Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1859 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 3 Mar 1948 in London.

**Edyth Mary Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 16 May 1860 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 1 Jan 1936 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire.

**Adelaide Jane Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1861 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 12 Jun 1937 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Charlotte Lloyd**<sup>86</sup> was born on 21 May 1862 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 6 Mar 1950 in Exmouth, Devon.

**Caroline Janson Lloyd**<sup>11</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1863 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 17 Dec 1921 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Caroline married **Henry Wybrow Freston**,<sup>11</sup> son of **Thomas Westfaling Freston** and **Catharine Louisa Wybrow**, on 25 Jan 1894 in Sparkbrook, Birmingham. Henry was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Manchester and died on 14 Apr 1936 in Patterdale, Cumbria. They had six children: **Janet Bridget, Catharine Mary, Thomas Anthony, Rachel Caroline, Richard Lloyd** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He lived at Westfield, Poynton, Cheshire.

**Janet Bridget Freston** was born on 18 May 1895 in Prestwich, Manchester.

Janet married **Henry Richard Barker**, son of **Ernest Richard Barker** and **Marie Oliver**, on 15 Aug 1929 in Ndola, Rhodesia. Henry was born on 18 Oct 1896 in Smyrna, Turkey. They had four children: **Mary Caroline, Evelyn Jane, Rachel Ann** and **Richard William**.

**Mary Caroline Barker**

**Evelyn Jane Barker**

Evelyn married **John William Bradly**, son of **Frederick William Bradly** and **Lilian Maud Bodman**.

**Rachel Ann Barker** was born on 20 Jul 1932 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Apr 1942 in Exmouth, Devon. Cycling accident..

**Richard William Barker** was born on 21 Aug 1936 in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire and died on 4 Mar 1940 in London.

**Catharine Mary Freston** was born on 8 Aug 1897 in Prestwich, Manchester.

Catharine married **Edward John Lake Baylay**, son of **Charles Allan Baylay** and **Caroline Matilda Brooke**, on 23 Oct 1933 in Bishops Nympton, Devon. Edward was born on 18 Dec 1881 in Ajmere.

**Thomas Anthony Freston** was born on 20 May 1898 in Kersal.

Thomas married **Winifred Reynolds**, daughter of **William George Reynolds** and **Lucy Chick**, on 26 Sep 1922 in Lyth, Whitby. Winifred was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Harrogate. They had one daughter: **Anne Celia**.

**Anne Celia Freston**

Anne married **Anthony St. Clair Armitage**. They had four children: **St. Clair, Caroline, William** and **John**.

**St. Clair Armitage**

**Caroline Armitage**

**William Armitage**

**John Armitage**

Thomas next married **Dorothy Amy Smith**, daughter of **Angelo John Smith** and **Mary Margaret Newton**. They had two children: **Luella Caroline** and

**Jane Petra.**

**Luella Caroline Freston**

**Jane Petra Freston**

**Rachel Caroline Freston** was born on 2 Aug 1899 in Kersal.

Rachel married **Dr. Percival Charles Collyns**, son of **Robert John Collyns** and **Eleanor Maud Abbott**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Percival was born on 25 Jan 1896 in Dulverton. They had three children: **Anthony John**, **Charles Napier** and **Rachel Perdita**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MRCS LRCP.

**Anthony John Collyns**

Anthony married **Audrey Elisabeth Achurch**, daughter of **G. Philip Achuch** and **Audrey**.

**Charles Napier Collyns**

Charles married **Patricia Mary Law**, daughter of **Charles Law** and **Phyllis Saville**. They had five children: **Charles Valentine Adlai**, **Simon Lloyd Franklin**, **Harry Napier Law**, **James** and \_\_\_\_\_.

**Charles Valentine Adlai Collyns**

**Simon Lloyd Franklin Collyns**

**Harry Napier Law Collyns**

**James Collyns** was born on 2 Jul 1960 in London and died on 12 Nov 1960 in London.

\_\_\_\_\_ **Collyns**

**Rachel Perdita Collyns**

**Richard Lloyd Freston** was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Kersal.

Richard married **Mary Kathleen Christie-Miller**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Sir Geoffrey Christie-Miller** and **Kathleen Olive Thorpe**. They had three children: **Jill Mary**, **Patricia Thorpe** and **Martin Geoffrey Lloyd**.

**Jill Mary Freston**

**Patricia Thorpe Freston**

**Martin Geoffrey Lloyd Freston**

**Henrietta Freston** was born on 17 Sep 1904 in Poynton, Stockport, Cheshire.

**Margaret Jessie Lloyd** was born on 8 Dec 1864 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 1 Dec 1952 in Exmouth, Devon.

**Florence Anna Lloyd** was born on 10 Mar 1866 in The Hollies, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 17 Apr 1939 in Ilfracombe, Devon.

**Julia Lloyd**<sup>19</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1867 in The Hollies, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 7 Apr 1955 in Caroline House Nursing Home, Exeter Road, Exmouth, Devon. The cause of her death was Myocardial degeneration.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Edgbaston High School for Girls in 1881 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. She worked as an Educationalist.

**Marian Lloyd** was born on 2 Dec 1868 in The Hollies, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 18 Dec 1946 in Gloucester.

**Samuel Janson Lloyd**<sup>11</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1870 in The Hollies, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 8 Sep 1943 in Pipewell Hall, Kettering.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate 1882 to 1885. He worked as a Director of Stewarts & Lloyds. He lived at Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

Samuel married **Margaret Ellen Philips**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Rev. Edward Philips** and **Emily Mather**, on 17 Nov 1896 in Hollington, Staffordshire.

Margaret was born on 4 Feb 1875 in Long Close, Hollington, Staffordshire. They had 13 children: **Samuel Charles Edward**, **William Frederick**, **Priscilla Marian**, **Noel**, **Philip Henry**, **Herbert**, **Edward Mark**, **David Llewellyn**, **Mary Lloyd**, **John Michael**, **Ruth Irene**, **Christopher** and **Timothy Peter**.

**Samuel Charles Edward Lloyd** was born on 19 Aug 1897 in Hollington and died on 1 Aug 1952.

Samuel married **Marjorie Florence Kershaw**, daughter of **Hugh Kershaw** and **Florrie Minnie Maud**.

Samuel next married **Barbara Ann Sherren**, daughter of **James Sherren** and **Madelaine Thorne**, on 21 Jul 1926 in Old Hunstanton. Barbara was born on 24 Nov 1904 in London. They had four children: **Samuel**, **Samuel James**, **David Charles** and **Peter John**.

**Samuel Lloyd**

Samuel married someone. She had one son: **Samuel Jeremy**.

**Samuel Jeremy Lloyd**

**Samuel James Lloyd**

**David Charles Lloyd**

**Peter John Lloyd**

Peter married **Geraldine Purser**. They had one son: **Sean Edward James**.

**Sean Edward James Lloyd**

Samuel next married **Coral Serena Verity Holroyd**, daughter of **Maj. Charles Patrick Holroyd** and **Coral Montague**, on 13 Apr 1939 in London. Coral was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Ropley, Hampshire and died in 1977 in Leicester, Leicestershire.

**William Frederick Lloyd** was born on 1 Oct 1899 in Hollington.

William married **Mittie Mary Starr Bailey**, daughter of **Col. Sir Abe Bailey 1st Bt.** and **Dame Mary Westenra**, on 4 Dec 1935 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Mittie was born on 1 Aug 1913 and died on 10 Apr 1961. They had two children: **William Abel Samuel** and **Mary Ann**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

**William Abel Samuel Lloyd**

**Mary Ann Lloyd**

**Priscilla Marian Lloyd**<sup>19</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1901 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

Priscilla married **Sir William Alexander Roy Collins**,<sup>19</sup> son of **William Alexander Collins** and **Grace Brander**, on 14 Oct 1924 in Wilbarston. William was born on 23 May 1900 in Norwood, died on 21 Sep 1976 in Hayle Farm House, Horsmonden, Kent, and was buried in Horsmonden Church, Horsmonden, Kent. They had four children: **Deborah Ann**, **William "Jan" Janson**, **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Samuel Alexander Mark**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Publisher.

**Deborah Ann Collins**

Deborah married **Peter Tyndale Lewis**, son of **Oswald Lewis** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ Lewis

**William "Jan" Janson Collins**

William married **Lady Sarah Elena Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson 7th Earl Donoughmore** and **Dorothy Jean Hotham**,. They had four children: **William Noel**, **Jane Margarita**, **Tiffany Anne** and **Bryony Mary Pierre**.

**William Noel Collins**

William married **Lucinda Rosemary Gow**, daughter of **Michael Harper Gow** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emily Lucinda Julian** and **Melissa Daisy**.

**Emily Lucinda Julian Collins**

**Melissa Daisy Collins**

**Jane Margarita Collins**

Jane married **Richard Eric Laurence Oliphant Of That Ilk**, son of **Reginald Godfrey Laurence Oliphant Of Condie** and **Joan Rosalind Mary Lawrence**,.

Jane next married **Robert Andrew Russell**, son of **Canon J. G. Russell** and **Unknown**,.

**Tiffany Anne Collins**

**Bryony Mary Pierre Collins**

**Sarah Elizabeth Collins**<sup>19</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1933 in London and died in 1967.

Sarah married **Philip Sandeman Ziegler**, son of **C. L. Ziegler** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Colin**.

**Colin Ziegler**

Colin married **Julia Inglis**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher Rupert Cyril Inglis** and **Astrid Charlton**.

**Samuel Alexander Mark Collins**

Samuel married **Rosemary Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Lord William Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott** and **Lady Rachel Douglas-Home**, on 22 Feb 1978. Rosemary was born on 3 Aug 1940 and died on 10 Jul 2015. They had two children: **Sampson William Francis** and **Benjamin Mark Timothy**.

**Sampson William Francis Collins**

**Benjamin Mark Timothy Collins**

**Noel Lloyd** was born on 26 Dec 1903 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire and died on 14 Oct 1944 in Duddington, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master of the Pipewell Beagles. Miscellaneous: He and his chauffeur were killed in a collision with an army vehicle.

Noel married **Faith Atha**, daughter of **Charles Gurney Atha** and **Sarah Gwendolen Hay**.

**Philip Henry Lloyd** was born on 7 Apr 1905 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

Philip married **Monica Murray-Phillipson**, daughter of **William Charles Beasley-Robinson** and **Grace Sharpe**, on 24 Feb 1943 in London. Monica was born on 31 May 1900 in Walton on Thames, Surrey.

**Herbert Lloyd** was born on 20 Sep 1906 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire and died on 22 Sep 1906 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

**Edward Mark Lloyd** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire and died on 22 Dec 1913 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

**David Llewellyn Lloyd** was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire and died on 5 Aug 1996 in Pipewell Hall, Kettering.

David married **Evadne Flower**, daughter of **Sir Archibald Dennis Flower** and **Florence Keane**, on 12 Dec 1945 in London. Evadne was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Stratford and died on 13 Jul 2003. They had two children: **Archibald David Sampson** and **Evadne Sara**.

**Archibald David Sampson Lloyd**

Archibald married **Sarah Mary Coats**, daughter of **Capt. Sir Alastair Francis Stuart Coats 4th Bt.** and **Lukyn Gordon**. They had two children:

**Catherine Mary** and **Amy Constance**.

**Catherine Mary Lloyd**

**Amy Constance Lloyd**

**Evadne Sara Lloyd**

**Mary Lloyd Lloyd**

Mary married **Cmdr. Harold Reginald Newgass**, son of **Benjamin Newgass** and **Maria Regina Hess**, on 17 Jun 1931 in London. Harold was born on 3 Aug 1899. They had two children: **Miriam** and **Jennifer Priscilla**.

**Miriam Newgass**

Miriam married **Nigel Neil Nicholls**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Leslie Burtonshaw Nicholls** and **Doris Kathleen Fresson**. They had one son: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ Nicholls

**Jennifer Priscilla Newgass**

Jennifer married **Maj. Hon. Peter Charles Baillie**, son of **Brig. Hon. Evan George Michael Baillie** and **Lady Maud Louisa Emma Cavendish**. They had four children: **Catriona Margaret**, **Elizabeth Mary Eilidh**, **Susan Jennifer** and **Rachel Emma**.

**Catriona Margaret Baillie**

**Elizabeth Mary Eilidh Baillie**

Elizabeth married **Michael Halstead-Morton**. They had two children: **Hannah Elizabeth** and **Emily Victoria**.

**Hannah Elizabeth Halstead-Morton**

## Emily Victoria Halstead-Morton

Elizabeth next married **Philip Clabburn**.

## Susan Jennifer Baillie

Susan married **Capt. Christopher Rushworth**. They had one son: **William Christopher**.

## William Christopher Rushworth

## Rachel Emma Baillie

Mary next married **John Cecil Budd**, son of **Sir Cecil Lindsay Budd** and **Bloom David Woolf**, on 20 Aug 1938 in London. John was born on 3 Jun 1899 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **James Michael** and **Caroline Margaret**.

## James Michael Budd

## Caroline Margaret Budd

## John Michael Lloyd

## Ruth Irene Lloyd

**Christopher Lloyd** was born on 3 Jul 1918 in Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire and died on 27 May 1940 in Dunkirk. Missing In Action.

**Timothy Peter Lloyd** was born on 22 Mar 1922 in Pipewell Hall, Kettering and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Killed At Monterachi, Italy.

**Albert William Lloyd**<sup>11</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1871 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham and died on 8 Mar 1952 in South Molton, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate 1883 to 1885. He lived at Ettington, Warwickshire.

Albert married **Caroline Emma Baylay**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Charles Allan Baylay** and **Caroline Matilda Brooke**, on 2 Feb 1909 in St. Martin's Church, Bedford, Bedfordshire. Caroline was born on 1 Mar 1878 in Bath, Somerset and died on 25 Apr 1962 in South Molton, Devon. They had one son: **John Owen**.

**John Owen Lloyd** was born on 12 Oct 1914 in London and died on 2 Apr 1938.

John married **Joan Mary Fordham**, daughter of **Henry John Fordham** and **Elizabeth Mary Pryor**.

**Mary Constance Lloyd** was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham.

**Ellen Sophia Janson** was born in 1840 in Tottenham, London and died in 1918.

**Frederick William Janson** was born on 26 May 1842 and died on 15 Oct 1863 in Alexandria, Egypt. At sea, offshore..

**Margaret Janson** was born on 27 Jul 1843 and died on 10 May 1889.

Margaret married **Rev. John Nathaniel Smith**. John was born in 1843 and died on 20 Apr 1895. They had eight children: **Frederick Gordon Solomon, Leonard**

**William, John H., Margaret K., George O., Emily Morwenna, Edgar J. and Winifred Mary**.

**Frederick Gordon Solomon Smith** was born in 1865 and died in Died Young.

**Leonard William Smith** was born in 1871.

**John H. Smith** was born in 1872.

**Margaret K. Smith** was born in 1873.

**George O. Smith** was born in 1876.

**Emily Morwenna Smith** was born in 1878 and died in Died Young.

**Edgar J. Smith** was born in 1881.

**Winifred Mary Smith** died in Died Young.

**Dearman Janson**<sup>13,19</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Tottenham, London and died on 13 Mar 1907 in The Holloway Sanatorium, London.

Dearman married **Rachel Louisa Lloyd**,<sup>86</sup> daughter of **Sampson Samuel Lloyd** and **Emma Reeve**, on 29 Sep 1874 in Sutton Coldfield. Rachel was born on 1 Sep 1851 in Sparkhill, Birmingham and died on 2 Mar 1939 in Leamington, Warwickshire. They had five children: **Ethel Mary, Charles Wilfred, Arthur Dearman, Caroline and Cicely**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Thorneywood, Christchurch, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1916 in Clare Lodge, Winchester, Hampshire.

**Ethel Mary Janson** was born on 19 Mar 1877 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 10 Sep 1912 in Tamworth, Staffordshire.

Ethel married **Littleton Edward Pipe-Wolferstan**, son of **Francis Stafford Pipe-Wolferstan** and **Sarah Maria Hill Belli**, on 10 Apr 1901 in London. Littleton was born on 8 Aug 1886 in London and died on 7 Mar 1957 in Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Humphrey, Roger and Denis**.

**Humphrey Pipe-Wolferstan** was born on 7 Apr 1902 in Singapore and died on 1 Apr 1917 in Rn College, Osborne.

**Roger Pipe-Wolferstan** was born on 12 May 1903 in Straits Settlement.

**Denis Pipe-Wolferstan** was born on 26 Jan 1907 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 31 Oct 1983 in Wiltshire.

Denis married **Penelope Mary Gough**, daughter of **Edward Pountney Gough** and **Ellen Stuart Mitchell**, on 8 Aug 1944 in London. Penelope was born on 15 Aug 1910 in Downham Market, Norfolk and died in 1993 in Newbury, Berkshire. They had three children: **Julia Mary, Priscilla Clare and Christopher Humphrey**.

**Julia Mary Pipe-Wolferstan**

**Priscilla Clare Pipe-Wolferstan**

**Christopher Humphrey Pipe-Wolferstan**

**Capt. Charles Wilfred Janson** was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.

Charles married **Nora Cook**, daughter of **Arthur Cook** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Charles Noel, Christopher Owen, Hugh Dearman and Josephine Griselda**.

**Capt. Charles Noel Janson** was born on 28 Dec 1917 and died on 15 Jun 2006.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Journalist & Authority on African & Russian Affairs.

Charles married **Elizabeth Millicent Leveson-Gower 24th Countess Sutherland**, daughter of **Lord Alastair St. Clair Leveson-Gower** and **Elizabeth Helene Gardner Demarest**,. They had four children: **Alastair Charles St. Clair, Martin Dearman Sutherland, Annabel Elizabeth Helene Sutherland and Matthew Peter Demarest Sutherland**.

**Alastair Charles St. Clair Sutherland Lord Strathnaver**

Alastair married **Eileen Elizabeth Baker**, daughter of **Richard Wheeler Baker Jr.** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Rachel Elizabeth and Rosemary Millicent**.

**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Sutherland**

**Hon. Rosemary Millicent Sutherland**

Alastair next married **Gillian Murray**. They had two children: **Alexander Charles Robert and Elizabeth**.

**Alexander Charles Robert Sutherland Master of Strathnaver**

**Hon. Elizabeth Sutherland**

**Hon. Martin Dearman Sutherland Janson**

Martin married **Hon. Mary Ann Balfour**, daughter of **Harold Harington Balfour 1st Baron Balfour of Inchrye** and **Mary Ainslie Profumo**,. They had three children: **Nicholas George, Benjamin Edward and Christopher David**.

**Nicholas George Janson**

**Benjamin Edward Janson**

Benjamin married **Rosanna De Pree**. They had three children: **Poppy Islay, Wilfred Bertie and Isabella Rose**.

**Poppy Islay Janson**

**Wilfred Bertie Janson**

**Isabella Rose Janson**



**Christopher David Janson**

**Lady Annabel Elizabeth Helene Sutherland Janson**

Annabel married **John Vernon Bainton**.

**Hon. Matthew Peter Demarest Sutherland Janson** was born on 8 Apr 1955 in London and died on 5 Dec 1969.

**Christopher Owen Janson**

**Hugh Dearman Janson**

Hugh married **Cornelia Rowena Guest**, daughter of **Maj. Hon. Oscar Montague Guest** and **Kathleen Susan Paterson**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Charles James**.

**Sarah Janson**

**Charles James Janson**

Hugh next married **Olwen Marcia Blanche Mordaunt-Smith**, daughter of **Maj. Cotterell Broughton Mordaunt-Smith** and **Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne**,.

**Josephine Griselda Janson** was born on 11 Mar 1925 and died on 27 Nov 2004 in France.

Josephine married **Capt. Donald Alan Colquhoun**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Iain Colquhoun 7th Bt. of Luss** and **Geraldine Bryde Dinah Tennant**, on 19 Nov 1946. Donald was born on 19 Jan 1920 and died in 1992. They had three children: **James, Iain** and **Catherine**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton.

**James Colquhoun**

**Iain Colquhoun**

**Catherine Colquhoun**

Catherine married **James Hyde Forshall**. They had four children: **Rose Alexandra, Romilly Louise, Beatrice Isabella** and **Flora Hyde**.

**Rose Alexandra Forshall**

**Romilly Louise Forshall** was born in 1984 and died in 1999.

**Beatrice Isabella Forshall**

**Flora Hyde Forshall**

**Arthur Dearman Janson**<sup>16</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1881 in Chislehurst, Kent, died on 31 Oct 1919 in Victoria Military Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in Thetis Island, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**Caroline Janson**<sup>19</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1883 in Chislehurst, Kent and died in 1978.

Caroline married **Sir Keith Grahame Feiling**,<sup>19</sup> son of **Ernest Feiling** and **Joan Barbara Hawkins**, on 21 Dec 1912 in Chelsea, London. Keith was born on 7 Sep 1884 in Elms House, Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 16 Sep 1977 in Putney, London. They had three children: **Andrew Keith, Patience Caroline** and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as an Academic Historian.

**Andrew Keith Feiling**

**Patience Caroline Feiling**

Patience married **Alexander Hilson Christie**.

**Rachel Elizabeth Feiling**

**Cicely Janson** was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 25 Sep 1932 in London.

**Rev. Charles Albert Janson** was born on 19 Dec 1849 in Tottenham, London and died on 21 Feb 1882 in Lake Nyassa, Central Africa.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College. He worked as a Missionary to Africa from 1880 to 1882. "...that saintly soul, who has left behind him at Cuddesdon, in his Oxford parish, (SS. Philip & James), and in Central Africa the memory of a holy life,

which is still treasured in many hearts."

**Louisa Janson** was born in 1855 and died in 1901.

**Isabella Janson**

**Lydia Fox**

Lydia married **John Prideaux**,<sup>29</sup> son of **George Prideaux** and **Jane Morris**, on 11 Jan 1787 in FMH Plymouth. John was born on 3 Mar 1758 in Kingsbridge, Devon, died in 1796, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had seven children: **John, Lydia, Jane, Mary, George James, Susanna** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor about 1783 in St Andrew's Street, Plymouth.

**Prof. John Prideaux**<sup>44,116</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1787 in St. Andrews, Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Oct 1859 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in Old Town Street, Plymouth, Devon. He worked as a Professor of Chemistry. The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall. He was a Quaker.

**Lydia Prideaux**<sup>116</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1789 in St. Charles, Plymouth, Devon.

**Jane Prideaux**<sup>116</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1790 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon.

**Mary Prideaux**<sup>116</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1790 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon and died on 30 Nov 1792 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon.

**George James Prideaux**<sup>116</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1792 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Feb 1813 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

**Susanna Prideaux**<sup>116</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1793 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon.

**Sarah Prideaux**<sup>116</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1795 in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon.

**Berry Fox**

**Elizabeth Fox** was born in 1745 and died in 1811.

**John Fox** was born on 4 Feb 1700 in St. Germans, Cornwall.

**Rachel Fox** was born on 24 Feb 1703 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died in 1706.

**John Fox** was born in 1650, was christened on 18 Aug 1650 in St. Germans, Cornwall, and died in 1651.

**James Fox** was born in 1653 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died on 19 Sep 1699 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 10 Jun 1653 in St. Germans, Cornwall. He worked as a Cloth manufacturer in Plymouth, Devon.

James married **Elizabeth Record**.

**Stephen Fox**

1. Joseph Fox, E-Mail MessageFox Family, 30 May 2011, E-mail archive.
2. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
3. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney,*Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).
5. Theodore Compton, *William Cookworthy* (London: E. Hicks, Junior, 1895).
6. Edmund Tolson Wedmore, *Thomas Pole MD* (London: Friends' Historical Society, 1908).
7. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
8. Hugh Owen FSA, *Two Centuries of Ceramic Art in Bristol* (Covent Garden, London: Bell & Daldy, 1873).
9. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
11. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
12. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
14. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
15. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
16. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
17. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
20. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
21. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
22. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
23. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
24. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
26. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

27. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
28. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).
29. John Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4*.
30. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
31. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
32. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
34. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
35. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
36. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
38. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
40. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
41. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
43. Rev. William Cochrane DD, *Men of Canada, 1894* (Bradley Garretson. Brantford, Ontario).
44. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
46. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
48. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
49. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
50. Hans Weebers, [www.geneagraphie.com](http://www.geneagraphie.com)The Fox Family.
51. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
52. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales, Volumes I & II* (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).

53. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
54. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
55. Catherine Phillips, *Memoirs of the Life of Catherine Phillips, 1797* (James Phillips, George Yard, Lombard St.)
56. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
57. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
58. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
59. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. David Robinson, "The Early Natural History Society of Bootham School"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , October 2015.
63. Prof. Stephen G. Rabe, *The Road to OPEC: United States Relations with Venezuela* (Dallas: University of Texas Press, 2014).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
65. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
66. Charlotte Sturge, *Family Records*, Published for private circulation (London: Abraham Kingdon & Co., 1882).
67. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
68. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
69. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
70. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
71. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
72. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
73. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
74. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
75. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911* (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
76. Janet Fox, E-Mail MessageFox family corrections, 8 October 2011, e-mail archive.
77. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

79. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
80. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
82. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
83. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
84. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
85. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
86. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
87. Ann Spicer (Hunter), E-Mail Message Update to Crewdson family, 16 May 2011, Correspondence Archive.
88. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
89. Jonathan Evans as per Guy Roberts, "Descendants of John Mellor Chapman," supplied 2013 by Evans.
90. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
91. Rachel Hewson Loosemore, "The Descendants of Edward & Joanna Fox"; digital images, Rachel Hewson Loosemore *Family Tree* (<http://brisgirl.tribalpages.com/>).
92. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
93. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
95. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
96. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
97. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
98. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
99. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
100. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
101. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
102. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
103. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
104. Bernard Thistlethwaite FRHistS, *The Bax Family* (London: Headley Brothers, 1936).

105. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
106. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
107. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
108. Elizabeth C. Roberts (née Waterhouse), 16 July 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
109. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
110. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
111. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
112. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
114. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
115. Susan E. Gay, *Old Falmouth* (London: Headley Brothers, 1903).
116. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-13 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
117. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
119. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
120. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).
123. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).
124. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
125. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
126. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
128. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
129. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
130. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).

131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
136. Dasha Brandt, "The Cleverly Family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 1st May 2012.
137. *Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Fox Family of Brislington* (London: Taylor & Co. (Printed for private circulation), 1871).
138. Dr. G. Munro Smith MD. LRCP. MRCS., *A History of the Bristol Royal Infirmary* (Bristol & London: J. W. Arrowsmith Ltd., 1917).
139. Sarah Massey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
140. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
141. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
142. Ashley Karr, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
143. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
144. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1949).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
151. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
152. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
153. Claus Bernet, Web SiteBand XXX (2009) Volume XXX (2009) Spalten 1594-1596 Columns 1594-1596, [http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/w/worsdell\\_e.shtml](http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/w/worsdell_e.shtml).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).



157. Anna Price (née Tregelles), *Extracts from the Papers of Edwin Price*, 2nd Edition (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Printed by C. Sherman & Sons., 1859 (1st Ed. 1819)).
158. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
159. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
160. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
161. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).
162. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution*, 1975 (Hutchinson of London).
163. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
164. John Glas Sandeman, *The Sandeman Genealogy* (Edinburgh: George Waterston & Sons, 1895).
165. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
166. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
167. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
168. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
169. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
170. *Who's Who*, 1926, (MacMillan).
171. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
172. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
173. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
174. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
175. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
176. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
177. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
178. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
179. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
180. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
181. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
182. *Who's Who 2000*, (A & C Black).

183. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
184. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
185. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
186. CD ROM *People of Today*, 1997 (Debretts).
187. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).
188. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
189. *Burke's, Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
190. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
191. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
192. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
193. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
194. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
195. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
196. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
197. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
198. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
199. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
200. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
201. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
202. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
203. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
204. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
205. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The Unversity of Alabama, 2014).
206. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).
207. Samuel Lloyd, *The Lloyds of Birmingham - With some account of the founding of Lloyds Bank* (London: Cornish Brothers, 1907); With an introduction by E. V. Lucas

208. Marie McCann, Cambridge to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 3rd February 2012; privately held by Pease.